

CENTRAL
TEXAS
CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1975

ANNUAL JOURNAL

PRICE \$2.50 Per Copy — 4 Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 664.3, The Discipline, 1972)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	7
II. Boards, Councils, Commissions and Rolls of the Conference Members	8
III. Daily Proceedings	51
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	65
V. Appointments	77
VI. Reports	89
VII. Memoirs	171
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	189
IX. Historical	189
X. Pastoral Records	202
XI. Index	209
XII. Financial Records	Folded Inserts

1975
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE



Fort Worth, Texas

JUNE 1-4, 1975

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet

The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas



— FULL CONNECTION — 1975 —
STANDING — Left to Right: Rueben Kyle Glenn; Hubert William Foust; Bernard William Stein
SEATED — Bishop Stowe



— ELDERS — 1975 —

SEATED — Left to Right: John Herbert Smith; Bishop Stowe; Charles Franklin Long, III
STANDING — Left to Right: Glen Conover Sammis; Richard Lane Beaty; James Reid Porter



— DEACONS — 1975 —

SEATED — Left to Right: James William Moore; Nancy Dais Todd Murray; Bishop Stowe; Karen Ann Greenwaldt; Ben L. De Lose Tibbs
STANDING — Left to Right: Michael Arden McCown; Doyle Ray Allen; Calvin Henry Easterling; Clarence Woody McClendon; John Thomas Shipman, Marvin Michael Bledsoe; Larry Michael McKee; Robert Dan Benton; Donald Howard Scroggs; Willie B. Johnson; Charles Thomas Atkins; Charles Dan Layne; Robert Henry Herzig



BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE

Resident Bishop — Dallas-Fort Worth Area

1973-75

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

- PRESIDENT — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
- ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO BISHOP — William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
- SECRETARY-TREASURER — J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112
- STATISTICIAN — Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua 76058
- CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
- PRESIDENT CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Mrs. C. K. Burns, P. O. Box 817, Crawford 76638

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Luther Henry, Sr. P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
- ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES — Mrs. Pat Halwes, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
- DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
- MANAGER GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Maurice Wise, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043
- SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — L. Stanley Williams, 3201 Medina, Fort Worth, Texas 76133
- AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR — De Forrest Wiksten, 209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas, Texas 75222

**DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS
RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE**

- HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS — James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, Texas 76104
- ADMINISTRATOR - METHODIST HOME — Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708
- ADMINISTRATOR - METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio, Texas 78240
- FIELD REPRESENTATIVE-MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION — Bog W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas, Texas 75240
- TREASURER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112
- JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — S. Duane Bruce, 201-3 Bixler Bldg., 2400 NW 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107
- EXECUTIVE SECRETARY-TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Donald E. Redmond, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin, Texas 78701

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRY

Chairperson: Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 817, Crawford 76638

Secretary: Dr. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501

Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

Bishop: W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

Administrative Assistant: Dr. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas 75205

PROGRAM BOARD CHAIRPERSON:

Discipleship: B F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Church and Society: Donald Fleming, 2908 Las Vegas Trail, No. 117,
Fort Worth, 76116

Global Ministries: Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

Higher Education and Ministry: Rev. Henry Radde, Box 28, Mexia 76667

CONFERENCE ORGANIZATIONS CHAIRPERSONS:

United Methodist Women: Mrs. C. K. Burns, P. O. Box 817, Crawford 76638
Mrs. Kay Hansma (Jack), 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

United Methodist Youth President: Stephen Johnson, 1327 E. Davis, Fort
Worth 76104

United Methodist Youth: Andrea McDowell, 519 East Lee, Waco 76704

Commission on Religion and Race: Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort
Worth 76134

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church: Mrs. Pat Halwes
(Herbert), P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Mr. Charles Garrett, Gorman 76454

Mrs. Euell Arthur, Box 725, Comanche 76442

Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834

FORT WORTH, EAST DISTRICT:

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112

William B. Palm, Jr., 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063

Mrs. Clarita Dennis (Robert) 2505 Shady Meadows, Bedford 76021

Rev. James Shuler, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102

Mr. Horace C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek, Fort Worth 76107

Mrs. Tillie Cross (H. H.), 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111

Dr. Richard Millsap 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109

TEMPLE DISTRICT:

Dr. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501

Mr. W. A. Scott, 1301 Missouri, Killeen 76541

Mrs. W. P. Hill, 1304 East Sixth, Belton 76513

Rev. Robert H. Briles, P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501

WACO DISTRICT:

Dr. H. Brown Loyd, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Mr. A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703

Mrs. Charlene Parks (Tom), Route 2, Clifton 76634

Rev. Ernest DeWald, P. O. Box 3189, Waco 76707

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT:

Dr. C. C. Sessions, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

E. A. Strange, Jr., 1st National Bank, Wortham 76693

Mrs. Barbara Bahrt, 800 Ambassador, Corsicana 75110

Rev. Louis Shambeck, Box 217, Midlothian 76065

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT:

Dr. W. V. Bane, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Dr. William Brogdon, M.D., 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086

Mrs. C. Fred Cowles, Route 6, Box 56, Weatherford 76086

Rev. Harvey Raines, Box 70, Granbury 76048

GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRY MEMBER:

Mr. Roy Grogan, M & F Bank, Weatherford 76086

JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRY MEMBER:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102

Mrs. Ruby Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS (WITHOUT VOTE)

Conference Secretary-Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

Director of Conference Council: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

C. F. A. Representative:

UMC Communication Council: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, Box 990, Dallas 75221

Conference Statistician: Rev. Glenn C. Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058

Assistant to the Bishop: Dr. W. T. Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

COMMITTEES**Committee on Research and Planning:**

Chairperson: John Ogden

Vice-Chairperson: Robert T. Childress

Secretary: Robert Briles

Members:

- (1) The Chairpersons of the Four Boards.
- (2) The Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year).
- (3) The President of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the U.M.W. (same person through the year).
- (4) A District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet.
- (5) The Choirperson of Religion and Race or a representative.
- (6) The Chairperson of The Commission and Status Role of Women in the Church or a representative.
- (7) C.F.A. — Choirperson or representative.
- (8) Council Director
- (9) Director of Urban Ministries

Committee on Coordination and Budget:

Chairperson: Roy Grogan

Vice-Chairperson: E. C. Purnell

Secretary: H. C. Moples

Members

Clergy: Michael Patison, Ernest DeWald, Robert V. Lindsey and James Shuler

Lay: Mrs. Clarita Dennis, Mrs. Ruth Morris, Jack Stewart, John Brelsford

Committee on Communications and Interpretation:

Chairperson: E. Frank Leach

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Winslow Dahnke

Secretary: J. D. Phillips

District Coordinators

Members at Large: Hoyt Andreas, Walter Kruse, Robert L. Gregory, Jr., Mark Muller, Billy Barkley, Billy Catching, Mary Katheryn Briles

CONFERENCE BOARDS

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Tillie Cross (H. H.), 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111

Secretary: Rev. E. F. (Skip) Blancett, Box 254, Azle 76020

Cabinet Representative: Dr. C. C. Sessions, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

President, UMW: Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 817, Crawford 76638

Representative, UMW: Dr. Ernestine Clark, 1013 East Davis, Fort Worth 76104

Conference Missionary Secretary: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Conference Council Director: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

General Board: Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708 — Mrs. H. F. Meier, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112

Youth Representative: John Chapman, 2408 Lakeview, Bedford 76021

Youth Representative: Vanessa Thomas, 1300 Gholson Road, Waco 76704

BROWNWOOD

Mr. R. J. Riley, Box 87, Hamilton 76531

Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfill's Gap 76637

Rev. Robert Lindsey, Box 793, Winters 79567

Rev. Ben Marney, Box 588, Eastland 76648

FORT WORTH EAST:

Mr. Wayman B. Flynn, 1612 Jenson, Fort Worth 76112

Mrs. Nancy Welton (Wm. S.), 413 Westcliff, Euless 76039

Rev. W. J. Goodwin, Box 301, Grapevine 76051

Rev. Eugene Robertson, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112

FORT WORTH WEST:

Mr. Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Mrs. J. T. Barte, Route 1, Box 2008, Burleson 76028

Rev. John Williams, 509 West Peach, Crowley 76036

Rev. Gilbert Ferrell, Box 9547, Fort Worth 76107

TEMPLE:

Mr. Bob Garber, 949 Verna Lee, Killeen 76541

Mrs. Juonita Dahnke (Winslow), 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501

Rev. Robert E. Messer, Box 197, Troy 76579

Rev. Gary Whitbeck, 3009 Shady Hill, Temple 76501

WACO:

Dr. William Baird, 401 North Bosque, Meridian 76665

Mrs. Robert Wooldridge, 2637 Glenwood Road, Waco 76710

Rev. Garrett Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704

Rev. Hiram Johnson, P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE:

Mr. Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165

Mrs. George Karlan, Route 3, Midlothian 76065

Rev. Uriah Stegman, Box 434, Corsicana 76110

Rev. John Loggins, Box 237, Ferris 75125

WEATHERFORD:

Mr. Ed E. Williams, Route 1, Granbury 76048

Mr. Louis Pitcock, Jr., P. O. Box 347, Graham 76046

Rev. Don Hitt, Box 309, Cleburne 76031

Rev. Ellis Holden, Box 508, Graham 76046

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Don Kelley, P. O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541

Secretary: Mrs. Robert Wooldridge, 2637 Glendale Road, Waco 76710

Conference Lay Leader: Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Lay Representative:

Lay Representative:

Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood, UMW: Mrs. Noel Deal, 605 Chisholm Trail, Hurst 76053

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501

Conference Council Director: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Brownwood:

Mr. Amon Johnston, 113 Hollywood, Coleman 76834

Mrs. J. B. Stephens, Bangs 76823

Rev. Pat McClatchy, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801

Rev. J. W. Sellers, Box 88, Comanche 76442

FORT WORTH EAST:

Mr. William Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013

Mrs. Jenna Shultz (Robert), 1803 Pecan Park Drive, Arlington 76012

Dr. Bob Evans, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117

Rev. George Fallon, 1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012

FORT WORTH WEST

Mr. Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher, Fort Worth 76126

Mrs. John W. Hedric, 1025 Springer, Fort Worth 76114

Rev. Glenn Sammis, 1101 Wade Hampton, Fort Worth 76126

Rev. Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106

TEMPLE:

Mr. Richard Taylor, 3025 Oaklawn, Temple 76501

Mrs. Jean Cearfoss, 434 Falcan Circle, Killeen 76541

Rev. Jerden Davis, Box 3683, Temple 76501

Rev. Marc Childress, 508 North Gray, Killeen 76541

WACO:

Mrs. M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710

Mrs. Elizabeth Withrow, 908 E. Hopkins, Mexia 76667

Rev. B. C. Dugger, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708

Rev. Richard Beaty, P. O. Box 306, Coolidge 76635

WAXAHACHIE:

Mr. Billy Glenn Walker, Box 146, Alvarado 76009

Mrs. S. J. Vaughn, III, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645

Rev. Dale Rider, Box 205, Wortham 76693

Rev. Robert Holloway, Box 25, Red Oak 75154

WEATHERFORD:

Mr. Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043

Mr. Carl Chafin, 311 Sunset, Cleburne 76031

Rev. Carl Mehaffey, Box 214, Weatherford 76086

Rev. Len Layne, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY

Chairperson: Rev. Henry Radde, Box 28, Mexia 76667

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Annie Dobbins (Cliff), 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134

Secretary: Rev. Henry Masters, 2871 South Riverside Dr., Fort Worth 76119

Cabinet Representative: Dr. W. V. Bane, Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Director of ACCOM: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Chairpersons:

Board of Ministry: Don Pike, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118

Clergy Benefits:

Campus Ministry:

Higher Education:

Vocational Guidance:

ACCOM: Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102

Board of Pensions: Dr. Walter Underwood, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76107

Registrar Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications:

General Board Member:

Youth Members: Sandra Johnson, 1821 South 57th St., Temple 76501 — Pam Patison, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76501

Lay Workers:

BROWNWOOD:

- Mr. Darryl Borges, 214 North Blanco, Coleman 76834
Mrs. W. K. Woodard, 726 West Walnut, Coleman 76834
Rev. C. C. Schultz, 806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437
Rev. W. L. Milner, 607 East Ross, DeLeon 76444

FORT WORTH EAST

- Dr. William A. Ward, TWC, P. O. Box 3277, Fort Worth 76105
Mrs. Catherine Evans (J.), 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013
Rev. Richard Lord, 852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053
Rev. Larry Van Zile, 1800 West Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012

FORT WORTH WEST:

- Mr. Theopolis A. Sims, 4421 Kingsdale Drive, Fort Worth 76119
Mrs. J. D. Craig, 85 One Main Place, Fort Worth 76116
Rev. Charles McClure, 1720 NW 25th Street, Fort Worth 76106
Rev. Dean Franklin, Box 287, Burleson 76028

TEMPLE:

- Mr. Johnny Swaim, 400 East Walker, Temple 76501
Mrs. H. J. Lumpkin, Jr., Box 247, Taylor 76574
Rev. Vernon Whittington, 1711 Lexington, Taylor 76574
Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 East Avenue C, Temple 76501

WACO

- Mr. David Huddleston, 7825 Rio Vista, Waco 76710
Mrs. Henry Klatt, 5016 Meadow Wood, Waco 76710
Rev. Cleon Flanagan, Box 529, Clifton 76634
Rev. Robert Sanders, 1920 North 25th, Waco 76707

WAXAHACHIE:

- Mr. Neal Crawford, 532 Forest Lane, Corsicana 75110
Mrs. Judy Holloway, Box 25, Red Oak 75154
Rev. Joe Fagg, Box 364, Alvarado 76009
Rev. James R. Porter, Box 435, Grandview 76050

WEATHERFORD:

Rev. John C. Johnson, Route 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
Mr. Morris Nixon, 800 NW Sixth Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Mrs. Bob Harrison, 1510 West Jeonette, Breckenridge 76024
Rev. James A. Hopkins, Box 155, Ranger 76470

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Donald Fleming, 2908 Los Vegas Trail, No. 117, Ft. Worth 76116
Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Tony Campbell, Box 6296, Fort Worth 76115
Secretary: Rev. John H. McDoniels, 108 Center, Woxohochie 75165
Representative from UMW: Mrs. A. J. Monning, Jr., 917 Morris Ave., Waco 76706
Cabinet Representative: Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Director of Council on Ministries: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

BROWNWOOD

Mr. W. C. Hooper, Colonial Courtyard, Brownwood 76801
Mrs. Marie Cloyton, 2175 Crestridge, Stephenville 76401
Rev. Robert M. Cope, Box 127, Gorman 76454
Rev. Richard Chaffin, Box 336, Sonto Anno 76878

FORT WORTH EAST:

Mr. Charles Rye, 2208 Midhurst Drive, Arlington 76013
Mrs. Pat Gilpin (J.), 1908 Westcliff, Euless 76039
Rev. Roland Humphrey, 4625 Wichita Ave., Fort Worth 76119
Rev. Mark Croig, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118

FORT WORTH WEST:

Mr. Charles Swinneo, 2808 NW 24th, Fort Worth 76106
Mrs. Clarence Morsholl, 4812 Hildring Drive East, Fort Worth 76109
Rev. James H. Campbell, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107
Rev. Tim Russell, 1600 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth 76106

TEMPLE:

Mr. Glenn Whittenberg, 2529 Meors, Gotesville 76528

Mrs. Norman Wilson, 4105 Hickory Road, Temple 76501

Rev. Bernard Stein, Box 38, Florence 76527

Dr. Floyd Jennings, 2703 Forest Tr., Temple 76501

WACO:

Mr. Henry Arnic, 414 University, Waco 76706

Mrs. Travis Doss, 5207 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710

Rev. Delbert Taylor, P. O. Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643

Rev. S. W. Curtis, 920 Hines, Waco 76706

WAXAHACHIE:

Mr. W. R. Jones, 1208 E. 9th, Corsicana 75110

Mrs. Johnnie Cook, Route 1, Hubbard 76648

Rev. Arthur Anderson, Box 123, Itasca 76055

Rev. Leroy Reaves, 3308 North Beaton, Corsicana 75110

WEATHERFORD:

Mr. Joe Weaver, 808 West Elm, Olney 76374

Rev. Bennie McBryde, Box 266, Springtown 76028

Rev. Barry Holmes, 1007 S. W. 4th, Mineral Wells 76067

Mr. Claude Fleming, Box 356, Weatherford 76086

COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, 7409 Brentwood Circle,
Waco, Texas 76710

Associate Conference Lay Leader: Jack S. Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178,
Waco 76703

Treasurer: Charles L. Hearne, 2101 Glen Haven, Cleburne, Texas 76031

Cabinet Representative: Dr. H. Brown Loyd, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Conference Director of United Methodist Men: Dean Davis, 812 S. Collins,
Arlington, 76010

Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Walter Shoenfeld, Box 704, 1006 Willow
Creek, Cleburne 76031

Recording Secretary: Jerry Brown, 424 Elmwood, Waco 76710

Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Waco-Temple):
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704

Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Brownwood-Weatherford):

Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman 76834

Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Weatherford-Waxahachie):

Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031

Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Fort Worth East & West):

Tom Shadowens, 1153 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104

DISTRICT BOARD OF LAY CONCERNS**BROWNWOOD:**

District Lay Leader: Benjamin F. Barnes, 788 No. Neblett, Stephenville 76401

Sub-District Lay Leader: Bill Barkley, Hamilton 76531

District Director of U.M.M.: Darrell Womach, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878

District Director of Lay Speaking: J. Ed. Johnson, Brownwood 76801

FORT WORTH EAST:

District Lay Leader: Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington 76013

William F. Fuller, 1521 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112

William H. Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013

W. A. (Bill) Miles, 1908 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76105

Sneed Kaker, 302 Huntington Drive, Euless 76039

Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Drive, Fort Worth 76117

Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Road, Fort Worth 76119

Clarence Foster, 957 Meadow Oaks, Arlington 76010

William B. Palm, Route 7, Box 255C, Fort Worth 76119

Jay Gilpin, 1908 Westcliff, Euless 76039

Gene Kinney, 4204 York, Smithfield 76080

Pete Still, 4504 Hillside, Arlington 76013

Don Mebus, 3010 Mark Drive, Arlington 76013

FORT WORTH WEST:**District Superintendent:**

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102

District Lay Leader: H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Dr., Ft. Worth 76107

Associate Lay Leader: B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

President U.M.W.: Mrs. J. F. (Bonnie) Britton, 3741 Fenton, Ft. Worth 76133

Director of Lay Speaking: Larry Martin, 1117 Oak Forest, Fort Worth 76114

Director Methodist Men:

Paul E. Tadlock, 5813 Biscayne Ct., Fort Worth, 76117

Secretary-Treasurer: Paul Cox, Route 1, Box 12J, Crowley 76036

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Theopolus Sims, 4421 Kingsdale Drive

Herchel Winn, Route 1, 732 N.W. Tarrant, Burleson 76028

Pat Wyres, 3405 Ashford Drive, Fort Worth 76133

Royce Bullock, 5633 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth 76133

Fred Snowden, 807 Isbell, Fort Worth 76114

Dale Weir, 4824 Terrace Trail, Fort Worth 76114

John Fant, 4001 Sunnydale, Fort Worth 76116

James Moon, 7833 Terry St., Fort Worth 76108

Frank C. Wiles, 4328 Woodlake, Fort Worth 76135

TEMPLE:

District Lay Leader: W. A. Scott, 1301 Missouri, Killeen 76541

Sub-District Lay Leader: Dr. George Fowler, Box 22, Bartlett 76511

Sub-District Lay Leader: Howard Franks, 306 Leon, Gatesville 76528

Sub-District Lay Leader: Clyde W. Graham, 1000 N. 7th St., Temple 76501

Sub-District Lay Leader: Roy Conner, Beehouse 76512

Sub-District Lay Leader: W. H. Conner, P. O. Box 73, Georgetown 78626

Sub-District Lay Leader: Dr. Glen A. Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor 76574

Sub-District Lay Leader: Mrs. Gaylon McGilvray, Rt. 1, Round Rock 78664

Sub-District Lay Leader: George Reagan, 321 Burnett St., Belton 76513

Sub-District Lay Leader: Kenneth H. Behrens, 3206 Magnolia, Temple 76501

Sub-District Lay Leader: W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541

Sub-District Lay Leader: Bill Moore, 802 S. 38th St., Temple 76501

Treasurer: John T. (Tom) Atkinson, Route 1, Florence 76527

District President, United Methodist Women:
Mrs. Crystal Hill, 1304 E. 6th, Belton 76513

District President, United Methodist Men:
Floyd Campbell, 2006 N. East St., Belton 76513

District Director, Lay Speaking:
Don Allison, 2706 Jackson Dr., Gatesville 76528

WACO:

District Superintendent: Dr. H. Brown Lloyd, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

District Lay Leader: Walter Kruse, 735 West 5th Street, McGregor 76657

Associate Lay Leader of Lay Life:
Eddie Evans, (1978), 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704

District Director Lay Speaking:
M. G. (Bud) Smathers, (1979), 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710

United Methodist Men: Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler Drive, Waco 76710

Promotional Activities:
Tommy Suits, (1978), 2524 Wooddale Drive, Waco 76710

Recording Secretary: Donald Barrington, 2221 Hanover Drive, Waco 76710

Treasurer: W. A. Patterson, (1978), 2320 Colonial Avenue, Waco 76710

District President of U.M.W.:
Mrs. R. L. Ray, Route 3, Box 244, Mexia 76667

District President of United Methodist Youth:

Ministerial Advisors:

The Reverend Ernest DeWald, P. O. Box 3189, Waco 76707

The Reverend Ervin M. Gathings, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76707

The Reverend G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704

WAXAHACHIE:

District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th St., Corsicana 75110

District U.M.W. President:
Mrs. Robert Treese, P. O. Box 324, Red Oak 75154

Associate Lay Leaders James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065; W. C. Bynum, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie 75165, Virgil Gibson, 1213 Jolly, Ennis 75119; Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford 76670; J. Tom Bounds, 405 N. Wesley, Itasca 76055; E. A. Strange, Jr., Wortham 76693

WEATHERFORD:

- District Superintendent:** W. V. Bane, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
- District Lay Leader:** Carroll Wilson, 805 W. Oak, Olney 76374
- Director Lay Life & Work:** Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne 76031
- Director of Stewardship and Finance:**
Bob Harrison, 1510 W. Jeannette, Breckenridge 76024
- Director Lay Speaking:** Ed Pace, 517 W. Hulum, Breckenridge 76024
- Director Methodist Men:** Fred Bennett, 913 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
- Director Lay Leadership and Training:**
Carl Causey, 125 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086
- Director Wills and Legacies:** Kenneth Mobley, 1419 Brazos, Graham 76046
- Associate Lay Leader:** Gene Cox, Route 4, Box 66C, Cleburne 76031
- Associate Lay Leader:** Charles Abnett, 1208 Blackwell Road, Ranger 76470
- Associate Lay Leader:** Henry Schraub, 205 W. Ridge, Weatherford 76086
- Associate Lay Leader:** Wilson Taack, Jr., Box 54, Newcastle 76372
- Associate Lay Leader:** Donald Baum, Route 2, Box 81, Mineral Wells 76067
- Associate Lay Leader:** Tam Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
- Associate Lay Leader:** Joe Weaver, Box 102, Olney 76374

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

- Chairperson:** Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134
- Vice-Chairperson:** Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
- Secretary:** Mr. Dean Davis, 812 South Collins, Arlington 76010
- Ex-Officio:** Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
- Cabinet Representative:** Dr. H. Brown Loyd, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
- President of UMW:** Mrs. C. K. Burns, P. O. Box 817, Crawford 76638
- Conference Lay Leader:** Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
- Director of Council on Ministries:**
Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
- Youth Representative:** Paula Lemons
- Minority Representative:** Connie Porter
- Additional Members:**
- Clergy:** S. W. Curtis, Al Sanford, William E. Mitchell, J. B. Richardson, Charles

Shelley, James E. Shuler, Gilvert Ferrell, A. J. Cooper, and J. D. Phillips 76541; Rev. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1267, Corsicana 75110; Rev. Carroll

Lay: Tom Shadowens, Ted C. Peters, Clifford Davis, Clifton Bryant, Willie Cook, Mrs. Kenneth Boatman, Jane Tecklenburg, Abbie Booker, Timothy Oglesby, and Calvin Harris

CONFERENCE COUNCIL OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION (Quadrennial)

Chairperson

Vice-Chairperson: Mr. Ralph Shelley, 1702 Weiler Blvd., Fort Worth 76112

Secretary: Rev. Carroll Thompson, Box 114, Cleburne 76031

Ex-Officio: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

Lay (6): Ralph Shelley, 1702 Weiler Blvd., Fort Worth 76112; Raymond Geye, 707 No. Main, Waxahachie 75165; Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco 76704; Dewitt Shaw, 1715 N. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067; Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76116; J. Edward Johnson, First National Bank Building, Brownwood 76801

Clergy (5): Rev. Paul Wiseman, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; Dr. Ervin Gathings, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710; Rev. Bob Weathers, 504 No. Gray, Killeen 76541; Rev. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1267, Corsicana 75110; Rev. Carroll Thompson, Box 114, Cleburne 76031

General: Mrs. W. V. Bane, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Jurisdictional: Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Rev. Robert W. Sanders, 1920 North 25th, Waco 76707

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Tulley Stanley, 1772B Dallas Circle, Waco 76704

Secretary:

District Representatives:

Clergy: Rev. Estill Allen, Rev. Roy Bassett, Rev. Glenn Bowman, Rev. J. Thomas Graves, Rev. Delbert Taylor, Rev. Wesley Howard, Rev. Lloyd Coker

Lay: Mrs. R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053; Mrs. Frances Bickham, 4333 West Vickery, Fort Worth 76107; Mrs. McKay Rice, Sr., Moody 76557; Mrs. Tulley Stanley, 1625 North 15th A, Waco 76707; W. C. Bynum, 512 West Park, Waxahachie 75165; Mrs. William R. Anderson

Four Members at Large: Rev. Al Sanford, Mrs. Rubye Jones, Mrs. Nettie Manning, Mrs. Willie Long Smith

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Clergy: Ernest DeWald (1976), James Campbell (1976), Warren Olliff (1977), W. V. Bane (1977), Plez Todd (1978), C. C. Sessions (1978)

Lay: Horace Maples (1976), William G. Poole (1976), Ernest Sanders (1977), W. C. Thompson (1977), Jahn Estes (1978), Henry Reed (1978)

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Lay: Marguerite Ross, Helen Carey

Clergy: John Williams and Leonard Radde

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Walter Underwood, (1980), 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Vice-Chairperson: B. F. Carroll, (1980), 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Secretary: Dr. Robert Chapman, (1976), 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth 76118

Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

Additional Members:

1976: Dr. Robert Chapman, Rev. Robert Richmond, Rev. Flayd Boulware, Rev. A. J. Cooper, Gattis Neely, Dr. Morgan Garrett, Rev. Richard Freeman, L. A. Ricketts

1980: Dr. Walter Underwood, B. F. Carroll, Judge Eldon Mahon, Robert T. Childress, Jr., Rev. Don Osada, Rev. Leonard Radde, Rev. Frank Turner, Rev. Hiram Johnson, Arvil Lewis, Clyde Graham

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

Clergy: Dr. H. Brown Loyd, Dr. Sidney Roberts

Lay: Horace Maples, Forrest Markham

CONFERENCE SECRETARY TO SCREENING COMMITTEE

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES (Quadrennial)

Chairperson: Robert V. Lindsey, Box 793, Winters 79567

Secretary: Harvey Raines, Box 70, Granbury 76048

Additional Members:

Clergy: Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbraok, Fort Worth 76103

Lay: Dean Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham, 76046; Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103

TRUSTEES OF THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION**1976:** J. Ed Johnson, Carroll Baird, Elbert Prince**1977:** William Riley, Harry Noah, Gordon Dennis**1978:** Willie Sears, Jr., Earl Cox, III, Bill Meglasson**1979:** Sidney Roberts, A. J. Cooper, Frank Bliss**TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION****Brownwood:** Dr. William Trogdon**Fort Worth East:** Ted C. Peters**Fort Worth West:** Howard Shelton**Temple:** Dr. Connie Venable**Waco:** J. R. Milam**Waxahachie:** W. R. Lawson**Weatherford:** W. E. Boger**TRUSTEE, MT. SEQUOYAH METHODIST ASSEMBLY**

W. V. Bane, Box 67, Weatherford 76086

TRUSTEES, GLEN LAKE CAMP**1976:** Ernest DeWald, Tim Rusell, M. G. Smathers, Cleon Flanagan**1977:** Cliff Dobbins, Jim Warden, Robert Holloway, Juanita Dahnke**1978:** Warren Green, Ernestine Clark, Charles McClure, Richard Sechrist**DIRECTORS, METHODIST HOME****Director:** Dr. Judge M. Lyle (1977), 3901 Westcliff Rd. S., Fort Worth**At Large:** C. A. Tatum (1976), Judge Darrell Hester (1976), Roy Grogan (1976), Dr. Ray Goens (1976), Dr. Connie Yerwood Conners (1976), Dr. L. Stanley Williams (1977), Judge Tom Reavley (1977)**COMMISSIONERS, METHODIST HOME**

	LAY	CLERGY
Brownwood	J. E. Dobbs	Pat McClatchy
Fort Worth East	Mrs. R. W. Anderson	Richard Lord
Fort Worth West	Horace Maples	Dean Franklin
Temple	Roy Conner	Vernon Whittington
Waco	Paul Marable	Ervin Gathings
Waxahachie	Frank McCoy	Louis Shambeck
Weatherford	Roger Barker	Joe Saylor

TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

- 1975:** Glenn C. Bowman, Warren Fuller, E. J. Hughes, Sidney Roberts
1977: James H. Campbell, E. C. Purnell, Frank L. Turner, Jr., Robert L. Robertson
1978: Benjamin Barnes, Charles Hearn, Ed Otwell

TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

- 1976:** Tom Graves, Lively Brown, Judge M. Lyle, V. M. Monticue, W. A. Patterson, Don Scarborough, C. W. McCune
1977: Walter Underwood, William Greenwaldt, Douglas Arnold Benold, Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, Robert Gladney, C. T. James, Pat Stroman, Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong, W. J. Shelton
1978: L. C. Young, Ross Greenwood, W. V. Bane, Edward Johnson, Ted C. Peters, James Campbell, Jack Payne, E. C. Purnell

TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

- Representatives:** Rev. Larry Van Zile, 1800 W. Randol Mill, Arlington 76010 (1977); Rev. Kent D. Marrs, 2911 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106 (1978); Mrs. Lewis McGuire, 2700 Rockview, Waco 76710, 1979; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Abalia, Grapevine 76051 (1978)
At-Large Trustees: Ed D. McDonald, Rev. Charles Giesler, Dr. Sam Fore, Dr. Wayne H. McCleskey, Mr. Harold Harriger, Rev. J. D. Mooring, Dr. Walter L. Underwood, Rev. Gaither L. Day, Rev. Henry J. Rhodes, Jr., Dr. Mouzon Biggs, Jr.

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

- 1976:** C. A. Blanton, Judson C. Cramer, Robert W. Leonard, H. Brown Loyd, George Ann Carter, Raymond C. Gee, B. Larry Johnson, Walter L. Underwood, Earl R. Waddell, Sr.
1977: W. V. Bane, Sol Brachman, Jack Payne, R. E. Cox, Jr., William S. Montgomery, I. C. Parker, Dr. Law Sone, Alvin Soniat, L. N. Wilemon
1978: Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, W. M. Greenwaldt, Ted C. Peters, W. E. Boger, Charles F. Dominy, N. H. Kupferle, Jr, John M. Scott, C. Brodie Hyde

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

- 1976:** R. E. Cox, Jr., Walter L. Underwood, Gailbraith McWeaver
1977: Raymond C. Gee, S. Wayne Reynolds, Ernest E. Sanders
1978: Charlie Hillard, C. B. Hyde, Ted C. Peters, Judson A. Cramer (ot large)

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

- 1976:** Morgan Garrett
1979: Clay J. Berry, W. Grogan Lord, Gordon Dennis

TRUSTEES, ST. PAUL METHODIST UNIVERSITY

- Dr. C. C. Sessions, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

TRUSTEE, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**1971-1979:** Don Pike**TRUSTEES SCARRITT COLLEGE**

Jack Payne, Judson C. Cramer

DIRECTORS, THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF CTC**1976:** Sidney Roberts, J. W. Sprinkle, Ed Otwell**1977:** Harold Eastland, Forrest Markward, H. Brown Loyd**1978:** J. N. Potterson, Jr., W. C. Taylor, Jr., James Shuler**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING****Brownwood:** W. M. Greenwaldt, Robert V. Lindsey, John Dowd, K. A. Sporks
W. T. Harlow, E. J. Hughes**Fort Worth East:** H. F. Meier, Jr., Jack Payne, Morgan Garrett, James N.
Patterson, Harry Noah, Nathaniel K. Woods, Richard Penna**Fort Worth West:** Sidney Roberts, Al Stephens, Wilburn Newson, Tom Shadowens,
Richard Millsap, Walter Underwood, Ed Otwell**Temple:** Michael Patison, S. R. Greenwood, W. Glenn Rucker, Bob Gilmore,
Gordon Dennis, Bob Weathers, William S. Fisher**Waco:** H. Brown Loyd, A. J. Cooper, Larry Hickman, Eddie Evans, Ervin Gathings,
Henry Radde, Cleon Flanagan**Waxahachie:** C. C. Sessions, W. C. Taylor, Jr., John McDaniels, Wesley Howard,
Neal Crawford, E. A. (Mac) Strange, Forest Powers, Jr.**Weatherford:** W. V. Bane, Ellis Holden, Donald Osada, Carl J. MeHaffey, Jr.
Harvey Raines, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Tim Williams, William R. Anderson**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY****Brownwood:** W. M. Greenwaldt, J. W. Sellers, John P. McClatchey, Denzil Wright,
Wright, Warren Oliff**Fort Worth East:** H. F. Meier, Bob Turner, Don Pike, Lively Brown, Henry Masters,
John Ogden, Edis Sluder**Fort Worth West:** Sidney Roberts, Homer Kluck, James B. Ansley, Timothy Russell,
Tony G. Campbell, John McKee**Temple:** Michael Patison, Robert H. Briles, Robert E. Messer, Floyd Jennings,
Gordon Dennis, John D. Richardson**Waco:** H. Brown Loyd, Joe McAfee, Ernest DeWold, B. C. Dugger, Richard
Freemon, S. W. Curtis, Hiram Johnson**Waxahachie:** C. C. Sessions, Robert W. Richmond, Paul Wiseman, Louis Shombeck,
Jack Riley, Joe Fagg, Glenn Jones

Weatherford: W. V. Bane, James A. Hopkins, Jr., Dale Hunt, Dan Hitt, Lloyd Sansom, Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., James V. Darnell

DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE
(1 District Superintendent and 2 elders)

Sidney Roberts, Luther W. Henry, Sr., Gordon Dennis

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH

Chairperson: Pat Halwes

Vice-Chairperson: Juanita Dahnke

Secretary: Ernestine Clark

Three clergy: Rev. Tom Graves (1976), Rev. G. J. Goff (1976), Rev. Richard Penna (1976)

Three laymen: Cliff Dobbins (1976), Ron Patterson (1976), Dauphine Whitehead (1976)

Three laywomen: Ernestine Clark (1976), Kay Hansma (1976), Juanita Dahnke (1976)

Cabinet Member: H. F. Meier (1976)

Staff Member: Pat Halwes (1976)

Members at Large: Annie Dobbins, Mimi Nimochs, Carole A. Patton, Clairs A. Stegman

Members appointed by UMW: Frances Bickham, Juanita Dahnke

MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Clergy, John K. McKee, Morgan Garrett, Kenneth Bass, W. V. Bane

Lay: Carroll Wilson, Cisco; Frank McCoy, Waxahachie; George Farrell, Temple; Bill Barkley, Brownwood

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Chairperson: Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe

Vice-Chairperson: Mr. Pat Stroman

Additional Members:

Clergy: William M. Greenwaldt, H. F. Meier, Jr., Sidney Roberts, Michael Patison, H. Brown Loyd, C. C. Sessions, W. V. Bane

Lay: Dr. Benjamin Barnes, Carroll Wilson, Walter Schoenfeld, Richard O'Neal, Horace Maples, W. Dunn, Walter Kruse, Albert Prince, Pat Stroman, Mrs. C. K. Burns.

Member Without Vote: Luther W. Henry, Sr.

COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION

Elders: G. J. Goff, William M. Greenwaldt, James Darnell, Eldon Traster, Jr., Hiram Johnson

Reserves: J. D. Phillips, Morgan Garrett, Carroll Thompson, John Ogden, Bob Weathers

BOARD OF MINISTRY (QUADRENNIAL)

Chairperson: Don Pike, 7301 Glenview Dr., Fort Worth 76118

Vice-Chairperson: Robert Briles, Box 3536, Temple 76501

Secretary: Jay L. Beavers, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112

Treasurer: C. Dale Hunt, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086

Registrar:

Lay Registrar: J. Charles Shelley, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102

Asst. Lay Registrar: Charles Rice, Box 340, Keller 76248

Com. on Conference Relations: Lloyd Sansom, Box 305, Olney 76374

1976: Jay Beavers, Ernest DeWald, Luther Henry, J. B. Holt, Don Pike, Warren Oliff, Lloyd Sansom, Dale Hunt, W. V. Bane, cabinet member

1980: Joe Saylor, Louis Shambeck, Robert Briles, James Darnell, Charles Rice, B. Thomas Tribble, J. Charles Shelley, Dr. Ronald D. Ballard, John McKee, Richard Jenkins, Richard Penna, J. D. Phillips

BI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert M. Turner, Chairman, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105

Rev. S. A. Kessee, 700 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704

Dr. Eric C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth 76104

Mrs. Lee Ethel Cook, 706 S. 32nd St., Temple 76501

Mrs. Robert (Judk) Holloway, Box 25, Red Oak 75154

Dr. J. D. F. Williams, P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 76109

Rev. Robert Sanders, 1920 N. 25th Street, Waco 76708

Rev. John Clifford, Box 44, Bartlett 76511

Mrs. Bill (Jessie Lee) Janes, Leroy, Texas

Mark Muller, 601 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76068

ROLL OF CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted

RETIRED MINISTERS

— B —

Name	Address
Baker, Daniel B.	Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock 76410
Barker, W. W.	530 S. Denton St., Maxia 76667
Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 221, R, Groesbeck 76642
Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 3, Box 220 B, Cleburne 76031
Boyd, R. Herman	1301 Laporte Dr., Waco 76710
Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76013
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	4358 Granbury Rd., Fort Worth 76109
Brown, G. Alfred	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth 76103
Brown, Leroy	1102 Trace Road, Cleburne 76031
Brown, Otis	909 Rodgers, Graham 76046
Buttrill, C. M.	c/o Regis, 400 Austin Ave., Waco 76701

— C —

Cantrell, P. E.	Box 1158, Mineral Wells 76067
Christopher, Paul	
Cole, Charles H.	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657
Cooper, E. M.	307 N. Denton, Mexia 76667
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401

— D —

Davenport, J. Lester	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
Dunson, Wallace H.	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710

— E —

Ellis, Cecil M.	Rt. 1, Box 183, Moose Lake, Minn. 55767
----------------------	---

— F —

Flynn, W. A.	7300 Camelot, Fort Worth 76134
Foote, Gastan	3501 Bellaire Dr. N., Apt. 40, Fort Worth 76109
Franklin, Samuel M.	504 W. Hopkins, Mexia 76667
Freeman, M. A. L.	1905 E. 17th St., Austin 78702

— G —

Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661
Glaze, J. L.	3544 Tribble Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
Goodman, E. Payton	5320 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R.	5705 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth 76117
Grace, S. Ross	502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
Greebon, George	3520 Avenue E., Fort Worth, 76105

— H —

Hall, H. R.	614 Hurst St., Dublin 76446
Hankla, W. L.	1005 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
Harrell, W. E.	c/o Regis, 400 Austin Ave., Waco 76701
Haynes, L. L.	
Hearn, Kester M.	3104 Binyon, Fort Worth 76133
Herrington, Rollo J.	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
Hollowell, Howard H.	3817 Lingustrum, Abilene 79650
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth 76111
Huddleston, H. D.	c/o C. Huddleston, Rt. 2, Box 157D, Cleburne 76031

— I —

Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain, Fort Worth 76111
-----------------------	---------------------------------

— J —

Jackson, B. F., Jr.	2201 So. University Blvd., Denver, Colo. 80210
Johnson, Floyd E.	2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710
Johnson, Roy F.	3809 Childress, Fort Worth 76119
Jones, Claude P.	4770 Norma, Apt. 114, Fort Worth 76103

— K —

Name	Address
Keese, S. A.	700 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Kelley, Leonard B.	408 N. W. Marian, Burleson 76028
Kuykendall, Henry E.	2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704

— L —

Layne, P. W.	Oglesby 76561
Lightfoot, E. H.	817 S. Delaware, Springfield, Ma. 65802

— M —

McCard, B. L.	5417 Wedgewood Dr., Fort Worth 76133
McCree, D. L.	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046
Miller, A. J.	Friendly Acres, Newton, Kansas 67114
Morton, J. E.	703 S. Avenue M., Clifton 76634
Muse, Luckie E.	1225 Turner, Waco 76704

— O —

Oglesby, Jackson C.	1818 Doss Circle, Arlington 76013
Oliver, J. L.	1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401

— P —

Patterson, Joseph I.	4065 Benmar, aFt Worth 76103
Peacock, Allen A.	3309 Peachstreet Lane, Arlington 76013
Perdue, Guy E.	304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442
Piatt, Ernest D.	112 Varsity Circle, Arlington 76013
Pittman, W. W.	Rt. 5, Temple 76501
Porter, Rayban W.	3504 Martin Lydan Ave., Fort Worth 76133
Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman 76834
Price, Henry	Route 4, Waxahachie 75165
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo 79100

— R —

Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801
--------------------	----------------------------------

— S —

Salyer, O. B.	8335 Starkland Ave., Canoga Park, Calif. 91302
Schulze, Urban A.	Rt. 1, Box 34, Riesel 76682
Shelton, Wallace J.	5105 Vicki St., Fort Worth 76117
Slayden, Milton	1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford 76021
Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard St., Irving 75062
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
Son, Thad E.	1514 Carolina, Amarilla 79102
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107
Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75224
Stone, R. Frank	Box 486, Georgetown 78626
Suddoth, Frank K.	421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. Carolina 28305
Suttan, C. A.	5059 Ridglea Lane, Apt. 1203, Fort Worth 76116
Swain, Karl L.	24 Wright St., Las Vegas, Nevada 89110

— T —

Thrash, Floyd W.	4708 Melita, Fort Worth 76133
-----------------------	-------------------------------

— U —

Utley, Paul W.	8119 Waadhue Road, Dallas 75228
---------------------	---------------------------------

— W —

Wamsley, Walter	4608 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 76105
Ward, W. W.	4740 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth 76103
Whitefield, J. W.	1704 Powell, Arlington 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters 76567
Williams, Horace W.	1903 Lambardy Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
Williams, J. D. F.	P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 76109
Wooten, C. D.	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Name	Address
Bartos, Frank	1015 N. 20th St., Waco 76707
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie 76165
Siler, George P.	Route 2, Moody 76557

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

— A —

Name	Address	Appointment
Able, James B.	Box 79100 Saginaw 76179	Saginaw-Dido
Allen, Estill F.	Box 1116, Blanket 76432	Blanket-May
Allen, Gene F.	320 N. Walnut, Waco 76705	Lakeview, Elm Mott
Anderson, Arthur	Box 123, Itasca 76055	Itasca Parish
Ansley, James B.	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104	Chaplain, Harris Hospital

— B —

Bailey, J. Morris	2016 Homan, Waco 76707	Disability
Baker, Bruce	Box 504, Round Rock 78664	Round Rock-Hutto
Ballard, Ronnie D.	T.W.C., P. O. Box 3277, Fort Worth 76105	Professor, TWC
Bane, W. V.	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	DS, Weatherford District
Basham, John H.	1400 S. Cooper Arlington 76013	Arlington, Epworth
Bass, Kenneth E.	Box 756, Crawford 76638	Crawford, Oglesby, Compton
Bassett, Roy T.	Box 288, Smithfield 76080	Smithfield
Beaty, Richard Lane	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	Coolidge, Tehuacana
Beavers, Jay L.	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	Handly, Assoc.
Bettis, Joseph D.		Professor, University of Nebraska
Black, Walter G.	Box 40200, Everman 76040	Everman
Blancett, E. F.	Box 254, Azle 76020	Azle
Boatman, Kenneth L.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	Waco, Herring Avenue
Boulware, Floyd A.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth 76111	Fort Worth Riverside
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 376, Joshua 76058	Joshua-Cahill
Boyd, Wm. P.	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst First, Assoc.
Briles, Robert H.	Box 3536, Temple 76501	Temple, Seventh St.
Brooks, Tommy C.	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	Groesbeck-Thornton
Brown, H. Lively	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst, First
Bruce, Dan D.	4101 Chestnut, Temple 76501	Harker Heights
Buhl, Arthur	313 N. Center, Arlington 76012	Arlington 1st, Assoc.

— C —

Camp, C. Dennis	1002 Houston St., Killeen 76541	Chaplain, USA
Campbell, James H.	4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights
Campbell, Tony G.	Box 6296, Fort Worth 76115	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Chaffin, E. Richard	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	Santa Anna Parish
Chamness, Gene	920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115	Fort Worth, St. Paul
Chandler, James	Box 284, Burleson 76028	Kingswood
Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutto Road Georgetown 78626	Dean, Southwestern University
Clifford, John F.	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	Bartlett, Granger
Clinesmith, Troy C.	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	Asst. Dir. Meth. Home
Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	Glen Rose-Walnut Springs
Cooper, Joe	1609 S. Concho, Coleman 76834	Coleman, Trinity Parish
Cox, Homer S.	3809 Dakota Trail, Fort Worth 76135	Disability
Craig, Wm. M.	7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118	Richland Hills, Assoc.
Crawford, W. C.	Box 8101, Fort Worth 76112	Fort Worth Eastern Hills
Crowley, Weldon S.	Southern College, Lakeland, Florida 33801	Florida College
Cronk, A. L.	9000 White Settlement, Fort Worth 76108	Fort Worth, Wesley
Curd, Michael T.	10705 Offutt, Ft. Bliss, Tex. 79908	Chaplain, AUS
Curtis, S. W.	920 Hines, Waco 76706	Brack's Chapel

— D —

Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 188, Midland 79701	Directors, Girls Ranch
Darnell, James W.	Box 88, Graham 76046	Graham, First
Davis, Jerden	Box 3683, Temple 76501	Temple, St. Paul-Grace
Davison, Claude	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76031	Assoc. Arlington-Trinity
Dennis, Gordon	Box 773, Temple 76501	Temple, First

Name	Address	Appointment
DeWald, Ernest O.	Box 3189, Waco 76707	Waco, St. John
Dawd, John	Box 485, Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, First
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708	Waco, Lake Shore- Bosqueville
Duncan, A. Bailey	Box 342, Hubbard 76648	Hubbard, First-Mt. Calm
— E —		
Elliatt, Ray	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	Ballinger Parish
Ellison, James H.	1500 S. Main, Fort Worth 76104	Chaplain-Tarrant County Hosp. District-Ft. Worth Council of Churches
Evans, Bob	3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth, 76117	Fort Worth, St. Luke
— F —		
Fagg, Joe D.	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	Alvarado
Fallon, George	1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012	Arlington, New World
Ferrell, Gilbert	P. O. Box 9547, Ft. Worth 76107	Exec. Sec. Metro Board of Missions
Finley, James L.	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Fort Worth 76114	Fort Worth River Oaks
Fisher, W. S.	Box 205, Belton 76513	Belton, First
Fitzgerald, B. Gary	P. O. Box 3086, Waco 76707	Evangelism
Flanagan, Cleon	Box 529, Clifton 76634	Clifton, Cayote
Faust, Hubert	6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135	Lake Worth
Fowler, J. Andy		Missionary Sarawa
Francis, John Ed	30-31 Kirshima Dal-Chone Nishi Tsutsu-jaaoka Komeoka shi-Kyoto-fu, Japan	Missionary, Japan
Franklin, Dean	Box 287, Burleson 76028	Burleson, First
Freeman, Richard M.	Box 7464, Waco 76710	Waco, First
French, G. W.	6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth 76133	Ft. Worth, Wedgewood
Fuqua, Verne	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Assoc.
— G —		
Garrett, Morgan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Gathings, Ervin M.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue
Gillis, Bert M.	301 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	Line St.-Malone
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	Box 194, Newcastle 76372	Newcastle Parish
Goff, G. J.	1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco 76704	Waco, Wesley
Goodwin, Wilton J.	Box 301, Grapevine 76051	Grapevine
Goss, James A.	Box 126, Aledo 76008	Aledo-Annetta
Graves, John Thomas	Box 210, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, First
Greenwaldt, W. M.	Box 1665, Brownwood 76801	Brownwood - DS
— H —		
Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 15, Mt. Calm 76673	Disability
Harper, John	402 So. Anglin, Cleburne 76031	Disability
Haynes, Robert	1400 E. Seminary Drive., Fort Worth 76115	Fort Worth, Carter Park
Hazlewood, J. Don	Box 13483, Fort Worth 76118	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial
Helm, Luther J.	1912 Joslin, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, Wesley
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107	Director, Conference Council on Ministry
Hewitt, E. C.	R. R. Route 2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862	Disability
Hitt, H. Dan	Box 309, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne St. Paul
Hodges, J. W.	Drawer E. Lamkin 76406	Hannibal, Green's Creek Lingleville
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 509, Graham 76046	Graham, Salam-Murray, Tank Valley
Holloway, Robert W.	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	Red Oak
Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225	Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Hopkins, James A.	Box 155, Ranger 76470	Ranger, Olden-Strawn
Horick, William H.	Box 136, Evant 76525	Evant Parish
Haward, Wesley A., Jr.	P. O. Box 552, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, Central & United Christian Ministry

Name	Address	Appointment
Howell, Maggart B.	3855 Tamworth Rd., Fort Worth 76116	Disability
Humphrey, Roland Q.	4625 Wichita Ave., Fort Worth 76119	Fort Worth, Wichita Avenue
Hunt, C. Dale	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Coutts Memorial
Hunt, Richard A.	Psychology Service, SMU, Dallas 75222	Assoc. Prof., SMU
Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 612, Whitney 76692	Whitney, Coon Creek

— J —

Jenkins, Richard W., Jr.	101 Sharron Dr., Waco 76710	Woodway-Speegleville
Jennings, Floyd L.	2703 Forest Trail, Temple 76501	Minister to Society
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 7204, Waco 76710	Waco, Cogdell Mem., Brookview
Johnson, James N.	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	Valley Mills-Mosheim
Johnson, John C.	Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086	Holder's Chapel, Besthesda
Jones, Glenn E.	P. O. Box 247, Kerens 75144	Kerens-Rice

— K —

Kelley, Don C.	Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	Killeen, St. Andrews
Kluck, Homer R.	2824 Lowden Fort Worth 76109	Campus Minister, TCU
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry Fort Worth 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial

— L —

Lane, James W.	7381 Love Circle, Fort Worth 76135	Disability
Layne, Len	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	Mineral Wells, First
Leach, E. Frank	2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth 76116	Fort Worth, Western Hills
Lindsey, Robert V.	Box 793, Winters 79567	Winters Parish
Loggins, John H.	Box 237, Ferris 75125	Ferris-Trumbull
Long, Charles	1720 N. W. 25th, Fort Worth 76106	North Fort Worth Parish-NICA
Lord, Richard P.	852 Bedford-Eules Rd., Hurst 76053	Hurst, St. Paul
Loyd, H. Brown	Box 7740, Waco 76710	Waco District, DS
Lukert, John	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103	Meadowbrook, Assoc.

— M —

Mangham, C. A.	1604 Maplewood, Corsicana 75110	Disability
Marney, Benjamin B.	Box 588, Eastland 76448	Eastland
Marrs, Kent D.	3005 Oscar St., Ft. Worth 76106	Diamond Hill
Masters, Henry L.	3401 Mantcastle Fort Worth 76119	Eastwood
Matthews, George M.	410 W. 10th, Taylor 76574	Taylor, 10th St., Lawrence Chapel-Beaukiss
McAfee, Charles J.	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	Waco, Robinson Dr.
McBryde, Bennie C.	Box 266, Springtown 76082	Springtown-Poolville
McClatchey, John P.	1501 Second Avenue, Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, Central
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	804 Combat Support Grp. Grand Forks AFB, ND 58201	Chaplain, USAF
McClure, Charles L.	1720 N. W. 25th, Fort Worth 76106	Fort Worth, Trinity
McCawn, A. B.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
McDaniels, John H.	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights- Milford
McKee, John K.	6036 Lacke, Ft. Worth 76116	Fort Worth, Ridglea
McManus, Ronnie	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	Fort Worth, Asbury
Mehaffy, Carl J., Jr.	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, First
Meier, H. F., Jr.	5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Fort Worth 76112	DS, Fort Worth East District
Messer, Robt. T.	Box 197, Troy 76579	Trav. Eddy-Bruceville- Mooreville
Metcalf, Cleo	4824 Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119	Cowan, McMillan
Milsap, Richard F.	5001 Briarhaven Road, Fort Worth 76109	Fort Worth, Central
Milner, W. L.	607 E. Ross, De Leon 76444	De Leon Parish
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Box 6425, Waco 76706	Campus Ministry, Baylor Waco Inner City
Moore, Jack R.	2333 Robin Hood Grave, Grand Prairie 75050	Minister to Society
Murray, H. Doyle, III	416 Collage, Arlington 76010	Campus Minister, UTA

— O —

Name	Address	Appointment
Ogden, John	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	Arlington, Trinity
Oliff, Warren	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	Stephenville, First- Pleasant Hill
Osada, Donald F.	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	Breckenridge, 1st Parish
Otwell, Edward H.	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	Fort Worth, Westcliff
Ozmer, Harvey Lynn	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	Colleyville

— P —

Parmer, Quay	313 No. Center, Arlington 76012	Arlington, First Assac.
Pattison, Michael	Box 965, Temple 76501	DS, Temple District
Patteson, Billy Mack	11403 Oakwood, Austin 78753	Minister to Society
Payne, Jack	313 N. Center, Arlington 76012	Arlington, First
Penna, Richard G.	P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021	Bedford, Wm. C. Martin
Peppers, James L.	Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072	Palo Pinto, Brad-Gafford
Phillips, James D.	2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76134	Fort Worth, Morningside
Pike, Don M.	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
Porter, James R.	Box 435, Grandview 76050	Grandview-Watts
Pumphrey, Hamer F.	Box 387, Copperas Cove 76552	Copperas Cove, Grace Parish
Purnell, Eric C.	522 Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth 76104	Ft. Worth, St. Andrews
Purvis, Norman	3600 Memorial Dr., Waco 76711	Waco, Service Memorial

— R —

Radde, Henry W.	Box 28, Mexia 76667	Mexia, First
Radde, Leonard	Box 852, Coleman 76834	Coleman, First-Novice
Raines, J. Harvey	Box 70, Granbury 76048	Granbury
Reaves, Leroy	3308 Beaton, Corsicana 75110	Wesley-Emhouse
Reed, Cecil D.	Fort Richie, Md. 21719	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 486, Georgetown 78626	Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes
Reynolds, W. T.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710	Austin Ave. Assoc.
Rice, Charles T.	Box 304, Keller 76428	Temple, St. James
Richardson, J. B.	514 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501	Keller
Richmond, Robert W.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	Waxahachie, First
Rider, Dale W.	Box 205, Wortham 76693	Wortham, Richland-Kirvin
Riley, Jack	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First
Roberts, Sidney	1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102	DS, Ft. Worth West District
Robertson, Eugene	2929 Forest Ave., Fort Worth 76112	Fort Worth, Handley
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Professor, McMasters University
Robertson, Robert L.	P. O. Box 990, Dallas, 75221	Director Communications, Council-Tex., New Mex.
Ragers, L. Randall	2400 N. W. 24th St., Fort Worth 76106	Tarrant County Hosp. Dist.
Rollin, Roy Y.	6250 South Freeway, Fort Worth 76134	Fort Worth, St. Mark
Rone, Richard P.	Box 99, Hico 76457	Hico Parish
Russell, Timothy A.	1600 Circle Park, Fort Worth 76106	Fort Worth, Boulevard

— S —

Sammis, Glenn C.	1101 Wade Hampton Road, Fort Worth 76126	Benbrook
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Professor, McMasters University
Sanders, Robert W.	1920 N. 25 St., Waco 76707	Trinity
Sanford, Alfred G.	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	Ft. Worth, Thompson Chapel
Sansam, Llyad	Box 305, Olney 76374	Olney-Jean
Saylor, Joseph R.	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
Schaub, John W.	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Schultz, C. C.	806 Ave. H., Cisco 76437	Cisco, First-Carbon-Putnam
Scott, J. R.	P. O. Box 126, Bedford 76021	Bedford
Scott, Knox O.	6849 Cibola, San Diego, Calif. 92120	Minister to Society
Sechrist, Richard L.	3212 Fox Hill, Arlinatan 76015	South Arlington
Sellers, J. W.	Box 88, Comanche 76442	Comanche, Gustine
Sessions, C. C.	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	DS, Waxahachie District
Shambeck, Louis J.	Box 217, Midlothian 76065	Midlothian
Shaw, Wm. L.	514 Tyler, Waco 76704	Mexia-Hubbard Parish

Name	Address	Appointment
Shelley, J. Charles	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First Assoc.
Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	Fort Worth Oakhurst
Shuler, James E.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	Fort Worth, Aldersgate
Sluder, Edis R.	Box 414, Mansfield 76063	Mansfield
Smith, J. Herbert	Box 334, Meridian 76665	Meridian-Kopperl
Spalding, Michael E.	612 W. 4th St., Ft. Worth 76102	Minister to Society
Sprinkle, J. W.	P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112	Conference Secretary-Treas.
Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner St., Waco 76704	Disability
Stegman, Uriah Latt, Jr.	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, St. Luke- Pleasant Grove
Stein, Bernard Williams	P. O. Box 38, Florence 76527	Florence-Jarrell
Sullivan, Larry K.	6401 Hartman, Fort Worth 76119	Fort Worth, Forest Hill

— T —

Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 389, Hewitt 76643	Hewitt, China Springs
Taylor, Henry	1013 Primrose, Waco 76706	Groesbeck Parish
Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	Rising Star, Cisco-Wesley
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 249, Ennis 75119	Ennis, First
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, First
Tims, James Edwin	Caiza Postal 403, Campos Estado Do, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Todd, Plez	Box 24, Gatesville 76528	Gatesville, First-Purmela, Flat
Traster, Elden, Jr.	Drawer M, Euless 76039	Euless
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	Hamilton, Lamkin
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	McGregor
Turner, Robert M.	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic

— U —

Underwood, Walter L.	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------

— V —

VanZile, Larry	1800 W. Randol Mill, Arlington 76012	Arlington, St. Stephens
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 327, West 76691	West-Prairie Hill

— W —

Walton, Charles	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Washington, Larry D.	408 Carver, Waco 76704	Waco, St. James
Weathers, Bobby F.	504 No. Gray, Killeen 76541	Killeen, First
Weaver, Jerry A.	Am. Inst. of Family Rel., 5287 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, California ?????	Chaplain, US Army
Welch, Don H.	2615 E. Clifton Avenue, Fresno, California 93703	Chaplain, VA Hospital
Whitaker, W. G.	Box 7464, Waco 76710	Waco, First Assoc.
Whittington, Vernon	1711 Lexington, Taylor 76574	Taylor, First-Throll
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	Ft. Worth, Grace-Bethel
Williams, John H.	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	Crowley
Williams, L. S.	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	Supt., Home for Retired Ministers
Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	Hillsboro
Worley, Joe D.	547A Dickman, Fart Bliss, Texas 79906	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Wormwood, A. J.	701 Texas Ave., Mart 76664	Mart
Wright, Denzil G.	301 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin, First-Proctor Laurel St.
Wright, Frank, Jr.	3127 W. Pentagon Pkwy., Phase II-328, Dallas 75223	East Texas State University

— Y —

Young, Terry Michael	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial, Assoc.
----------------------	--------------------------------	---

— Z —

Zellers, Lawrence A.	Box 862, 20th GSGP, APO, N. Y. 09194	Chaplain, USAF
----------------------	---	----------------

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Morgan, Elma	403 S. Mosquite, Arlington 76012	Retired
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801	Retired

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

— A —

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, Doyle R.	P. O. Box 6742, Ft. Worth 76115	Eastwood Assoc.
Atkins, Chas. T.	202 Perkins Dorm, S.M.U., Dallas 75275	Perkins

— B —

Benton, Robert D.		Brite
Bledsoe, Marvin M.	Box 13, Haslet 76052	Haslet
Bunn, Sidney	Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76112	Ft. Worth, St. Matthews

— C —

Cavanaugh, Robert Edwin	Box 808, Southlake 76051	Whites Chapel
Childress, Marcus Norman	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	Killeen, 1st Assoc.
Clark, Eddy Fred	3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117	Minister to Society
Cope, Robert Mark	P. O. Box 127, Gorman 76454	Gorman
Creppon, Garrett Clower	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	Georgetown, St. John's

— E —

Easterling, Calvin	Box 86, Lorena 76655	Lorena
--------------------	----------------------	--------

— F —

Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	Drawer J, Frost 76641	Frost-Irene-Mertens
----------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

— G —

Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	305 Martin Hall, Dallas 75275	Student - SMU
Guthrie, James Talbot	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	1st Stephenville, Assoc. Tarleton

— H —

Hogemeier, Lloyd D.	Box 768, Bangs 76823	Bangs Parish
Hay, Tom Bruce	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	Fort Worth, 1st Assoc.
Herzig, Robert H.	10773 E. NW Hwy., Apt. 239, Dallas 75238	Perkins
Holmes, Barry Lynn	1007 SW 4th, Mineral Wells 76067	Central, Mineral Wells

— J —

Johnsan, Frank Henry	214 Wellesley, San Antonio 78209	Minister to Society
----------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------

— L —

Layne, Charles D.	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	Eureka-Streetman
Lindley, Gary	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	Ft. Worth, Westcliff Assoc.

— M —

McClendon, Woody	Box 46, Gordon 76543	Gordon, Santo
McCown, Michael D.	4345 Bellaire No. 134 Fort Worth, 76109	Perkins
McKee, L. Michael	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	Richland Hills, Assoc.
McKinney, John Eric	Drawer P, Italy 76651	Italy, Avalon
McSpadden, Paul R.	8111 Meadow Dr., Apt. 117, Dallas 75231	Silver Creek
Mitchell, Chas. E.	2925 Berryhill, Ft. Worth 76105	Brite
Moore, James W.		Illif School of Theology
Murray, Nancy D. Todd	714 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010	Cresson-Temple Hall

— O —

Olney, James RichardRt. 3, Midlothian 76065Sardis-Britton

— P —

Phillips, Thomas MikeBox 444, Little River 76554Little River-Holland

— R —

Rabbins, Thomas Q.5001 Briarhaven Road,Ft. Worth, Central Assoc.
Fort Worth 76109
Russell, Robert CraigP. O. Box 48113, Ft. Worth 76148..Watauga

— S —

Scott, Donald FranklinRt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048Acton
Scroggs, Donald HowardPerkins
Seilheimer, David A.4200 Camp Bowie Boulevard,Ft. Worth,
Fort Worth, 76107Arlington Heights, Assoc.
Shipman, John T.1400 McCart, Stephenville 76401....Oakdale-Morgan Mill
Spooner, Raymond MarkRt. 5, Wavahachie 75165Bethel-Foreston

— T —

Tibbs, Ben L.Rt. 3, Box 432,Brock-Bethel
Weatherford 76086
Tusha, Lynn H.Box 1267, Corsicana 75110First, Corsicana, Assoc.

— W —

Whitbeck, Gary A.Box 773, Temple 76501Temple, First Associate
Whittington, DavidRt. 2, Box 207-D,Minter's Chapel
EdwardGrapevine 76051

— Z —

Zellers, Clyde3429 Strong, Fort Worth 76105Ft. Worth, Englewood

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Caruthers, J. R.	5225 Cox St., Ft. Worth 76105	Italy-Lacy Chapel Hillsboro-Brown
Hamilton, H. D.	Rt. 1, Box 69-C, Riesel 76682	Rocky-West Point, Perry Chapel
Mitchell, William E.	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75050	Ennis, Saints Delight

APPROVED LAY PASTORS

— A —

Name	Address	Appointment
Alexander, Mike	Box 111, Tolar, 76476	Tolar
Allsup, Eddy	Box 9216, Palmer 75125	Palmer-Bristol
Anderson, C. W.	6278 Truman Drive, Fort Worth 76112	Cogswell

— B —

Bentley, JosephBox 47, Salado 76571Salado-Georgetown, Northside
Burton, James L.Box 27, Rio Vista 76683Rio Vista

— C —

Caddell, Carrol A.2612 Brame, Waco 76705Sparks Memorial
Caffey, StewartRt. 1, Sidney 76474Fairy
Clayton, Lawrence O.Box 146, Kennedale 76060Kennedale
Curtis, HenryGeorgetown, St. Paul,
Smith Chapel

— D —

Duncan, HalderBox 29, Dawson 76639Dawson-Penelope

— F —

Name	Address	Appointment
Ferrell, Lloyd	619 So. 4th St., Hubbard 76648	Corsicana St Andrews

— H —

Hargrove, Anthony C.	311 University, Ft. Worth 76107	Ft. Worth, St. John
----------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------

— J —

Johnson, Dan	108 Garner Rt. Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Calvary
Johnson, Donald	Box 98, Moody 76557	Moody, Moody-Leon
Johnson, Willie B.	521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513	Henderson-Wesley Chapels
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76513	Jonesboro, Lanham-T'Ville

— M —

Marshall, Johnny	Box 521, Brownwood 76801	Emanuel Chapel
Morris, G. L.	P. O. Box 208, Milford 76670	Pelham, Pilgrim's Rest
Murphey, Joseph M.	2521 Marfa Ave., Dallas ?????	Waxahochie, St. Andrew

— S —

Shipmon, John	1400 McCart, Stephenville 76401	Oakdale-Morgan Mill
Smith, James W.	Box 52, Abbott 76621	Abbott-Brandon
Spinks, Don	Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75154	Ovilla

— T —

Taylor, Donald W.	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	Kennedale
-------------------	--------------------------	-----------

— W —

Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528	Bethel
-------------------	-------------------------	--------

— Y —

Yant, Dale	Box 698, Iredell 76649	Iredell-Cranfill's Gop
------------	------------------------	------------------------

LAY PASTORS SERVING TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Brodley, Dean	Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443	Cross Plains-Burkett
Bush, Buford	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	St. Paul
Durham, James B., III	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	Maypearl-Venus
Edwards, Kenneth	Box 1045, Riesel 76682	Riesel First, Meier Settlement
Hodnett, Michael	Box 267, Godley 76044	Godley
Huddleston, Ira	Rt. 5, Waco 76705	Aquilla-Ghalsan
Reed, Billy	Box 213, Ennis 75119	Walter Rider
Scott, Dan	Route 2, Box 89 E, Granbury 76048	Acton

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Cooper, E. M.	307 N. Denton, Mexia 76667	Mart, St. James, Springhill
Davenport, J. Lester	Box 302, Meridian 76665	Morgan
Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661	Perry
Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Boulevard, Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, Johnson Memorial-Mullin
Siler, George	Rt. 2, Moody 76557	Stockton Chapel
Perdue, Guy E.	Box 713, Zephyr 76890	Zephyr-Sidney

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas. *Indicates attendance at Conference

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS (WITH VOTE)

Office	Name and Address
Conference Lay Leader	*Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
President, Conference	
United Methodist Women	*Mrs. C. K. Burns, P. O. Box 817, Crawford 76638
Conference Director of	
United Methodist Men	*Dean Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76010
Conference President of	
United Methodist Youth	*Mark Muller, 601 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76068

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	*Richard Perry, 304 Sharp, Ballinger 76821 Mrs. Coleman Harwell, 406 Broad, Ballinger 76821
Bangs	Tommy Young, P. O. Box ???, Bangs 76823 Lonnie Sikes, P. O. Box 223, Bangs 76823
Blanket - May	Evangeline Damron, Route 1, Blanket 76432 Maurice C. Walf, Route 1, Blanket 76432
Brownwood:	
Central	O. J. McCoy, 2212 Vincent, Brownwood 76801 *Otis Walls, 205 Grandview, Brownwood 76801
Emanuel	George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood 76801 Mrs. George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
First	*J. Ed Johnson, Kreuger Hill, Brownwood 76801 W. C. Hooper, 1300 13th St., Brownwood 76801
Johnson Memorial	*Mrs. Ernest Marable, Box 614, Brownwood 76801 Mrs. Ernest Roper, 1811 Main, Brownwood 76801
Cisco	Olin Odom III, Cisco, 76437 Jerry Pruitt, Cisco, 76437
Coleman:	
First	*Mrs. Grady Morton, 800 W. 2nd, Coleman 76834 *Mrs. W. K. Woodard, 726 W. Walnut, Coleman 76834
Trinity	Bob Turner, Voss Texas 76888 *Billy Bartley, Route 1, Coleman 76834
Comanche - Gustine	Dr. W. A. Flannery, 1110 N. Houston, Comanche 76442. *E. Paul Jeans, Box 353, Comanche 76442
Cross Plains - Burkett	Mrs. W. A. Flannery, 1110 N. Houston, Comanche 76442 *J. L. Bonner, Route 1, Cross Plains 76443
DeLeon	Dayle Burchfield, P.O. Box ???, Cross Plains 76443 *Jim H. Wilkerson, Route 2, DeLeon 76444
Dublin, First	Marvin Holdridge, 705 Austin, DeLeon 76444 *Dean Bradley, 502 Highland, Dublin 76446
Laurel St.	Mrs. John Croft, Proctor, Texas 76468 *Raymond A. Hancock, Rt. 1, Box 153, Dublin, Tex. 76444
Eastland	*Harold Durham, 909 S. Seaman, Eastland 76448 Charles P. Marshall, 1217 Pecan, Eastland 76448
Fairy	W. E. Goyne, Route 3, Hico 76457 Mrs. W. E. Goyne, Route 3, Hico 76457
Gorman - Desdemona	*C. L. Garrett, Gorman, Texas 76454 Eugene Baker, Gorman, Texas 76454
Hamilton - Lamkin	K. P. Duderstadt, Box 361, Hamilton 76531 R. J. Riley, Box 87, Hamilton 76531
Hannibal - Lingleville	*Garland Anglin, Jr., 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531 Mrs. Cecil Logan, Route 4, Box 216, Stephenville 76041
Hico	Mrs. Mantie Stewart, Route 1, Mingus, Texas 76453 *Mrs. Odis Petsick, Hico, Texas 76457
Iredell - Cranfills Gap	Mrs. Danny Barnett, Hico, Texas 76457 Ralph Bradley, Iredell, Texas 76649
Rising Star - Cisco, Wesley	Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap, Texas 76637 Rex Hudson, Box 484, Rising Star, Texas 76471
Santa Anna	*Mrs. Hubert Taylor, Box 635, Rising Star 76471 *Nitta B. Walker, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878 *Darriel Warnock, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville:	
First	R. F. Higgs, Jr., 965 Charlotte, Stephenville 76401 *Dr. W. O. Trogdon, Box T1037, Stephenville 76401
Oakdale - Morgan Mill	J. G. White, Route 2, Box 259, Stephenville 76401 Sam Waldrip, 1217 Pecan, Stephenville 76401
Winters	*Gattis Neely, 709 Stote, Winters 79567 Fred Young, Winters 79567

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Zephyr - Sidney	* Stewart Caffey, Sidney 76474 Mrs. W. H. Fisher, Zephyr, 76890
Youth Delegates	* Byron Smith, DeLeon 76444 Boots Walker, Santa Anna 76878

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	* W. H. Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013 * Ray Tetens, 1200 W. Tucker, Arlington 76013 Mrs. Joye King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010 Eddie Saylor, 1713 Castle Road, Arlington 76014
Epworth	* Mrs. Bertha Elder, 809 W. Border, Arlington 76013 James Dodgen, 2015 Wren, Arlington 76013 Alden Parker, 917 Ross Trail, Arlington 76012 * Johnny Bush, 1705 Brooks Drive, Arlington 76012 * Pat Halwes, Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
First	* L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013 * Louis Heinze, 4712 Creekside, Arlington 76013 * Mrs. Louis Heinze, 4712 Creekside, Arlington 76013 * Dr. Paul Green, 4000 Fairway Court, Arlington 76013 Jerry Mebus, 1021 West Park Row, Arlington 76013 Clarence Foster, 957 Meadow Oaks, Arlington 76010 Bob Thompson, 1208 Brittany, Arlington 76013 Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington 76013 Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
Good Shepherd	Ferrell Bryant, 1901 Weymouth Court, Arlington 76013 * John Boggs, 1405 Sugarmill, Arlington 76014
New World	* Tom Felmet, 1820 Holm Oak, Arlington 76012
St. Stephen	* Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor, Arlington 76012 * Hollis Trietsch, 1300 Kiowa Drive Arlington 76012 Elda Race, 1703 Brooks Drive, Arlington 76012 Nelson Sherrill, 1702 Brooks Drive, Arlington 76012
Trinity	* Peter Still, 4504 Hillside, Arlington 76013 Mrs. Myrtle Allen, 1807 Lakeside, Arlington 76013 * Mrs. Everett Siegele, 1109 Greenbriar, Arlington 76013 Mrs. Pete Still, 4540 Hillside, Arlington 76013 * Jerry Allen, 1807 Lakeside, Arlington 76013 Everett Siegele, 1109 Greenbriar, Arlington 76013
Bedford:	
First	Walter Sweney, 1109 Valley Vista Drive, Hurst 76053 * Lee Ritchie, 2303 Briarwood Blvd., Arlington 76013 Jack Kenney, 349 James Lane, Bedford 76021
Wm. C. Martin	Ronald Brown, 2530 Sunnyvale, Grand Prairie 75050 * Bob Christensen, 610 Evans, Euless 76039 Pete Wakely, 1605 Signet, Euless 76039
Colleyville	* Mrs. Helen Ratliff, Box 283, Colleyville 76034 Mrs. Louise Chism, 600 Shelton, Grapevine 76051
Euless	* Sneed Kaker, 302 Huntington, Euless 76039 * Mrs. Helen Carey, 608 Oakwood, Euless 76039 Mrs. Norma Lively, Route 1, Box 258, Euless 76039 George Boring, 1406 Woodvine, Euless 76039 * Beth Evans, 107 Ash Ln., Euless
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	* Yada Cushman, 5901 N. Hills Dr., Fort Worth 76117 * Alto White, 3021 Gene Lane, Fort Worth, 76117 Mrs. Thelma Crowell, 5112 Mallory, Fort Worth 76117
Cowan - McMillan	* Mrs. E. H. Carter, 1016 S. Edgewood, Fort Worth 76105 Mrs. Nelda Hambrick, 2400 Stalcup, Ft. Worth 76112
Davis Memorial	Charles Cox, 4816 Nancy, Fort Worth, 76118 * Mrs. Judy Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane E., Ft. Worth 76118
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Linda Darnell, 5721 Susan Court, Ft. Worth 76118 Leonard Smith, 5312 Richland Ct., Ft. Worth 76118 * Jack Carstarphen, 5709 Boca Raton, Ft. Worth 76112 Merle Northum, 1716 Pamela Lane, Ft. Worth 76112
Eastwood	* Bob Shultz, 1803 Pecan Park Dr., Arlington 76012 Roy Brooks, 904 Ramsey, Ft. Worth 76104
Englewood	* Joe Ostrokol 3801 Triumph, Ft. Worth 76119 Oscar Ellison, 6920 Shenandoah Dr., Ft. Worth 76119
Hardley	Jim Hudson, 4908 Poly Webb Rd., Arlington 76106 * Mrs. Etta Holt Brown, 1817 N. Edgewood, Ft. Worth 76103 * J. W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Ft. Worth, 76103 L. D. Lewis, 5630 Boca Raton Na. 119, Ft. Worth 76112

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
	Kenneth Sisserson, 6801 Gary Lane, Ft. Worth 76112 J. N. Patterson, 1902 Handley Dr. No. 121, Ft. Worth 76112
Meadowbrook	Laurance L. Priddy, 1409 Pamela Lane, Ft. Worth 76112 Mrs. Tom McDonald, 5620 Blueridge, Ft. Worth 76112 Richard Moore, 7505 Laurie, Ft. Worth 76112 Mrs. C. David Braungardt, 7221 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76112
Oakhurst	*John Gearheart, 6225 Warrington Pl., Ft. Worth 76112 Mrs. F. O. Ferguson, 2013 Montclair, Ft. Worth 76103 *E. E. Callaway, 236 Ridgecrest Dr., Hurst, 76053 *Mrs. J. W. Heaton, 2100 Williams Pl., Ft. Worth 76111 Mrs. E. E. Callaway, 236 Ridgecrest Dr., Hurst 76053 Mrs. John Boyer, 3403 Beach, Ft. Worth 76111
Polytechnic	*Robert Crow, 2204 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth 76112 Paul Johnson, 501 Calhoun, Ft. Worth 76101 *Glenn Evans, 1737 Martel, Ft. Worth 76103 *K. W. Dunkelberg, 3309 Ave. C., Ft. Worth 76105 *Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook
Richland Hills	*Harold Funck, 7113 Marilyn Lane, Ft. Worth 76118 *Mrs. Evelyn Moren, 6724 Shauna, Ft. Worth 76118 *Bill Duncan, 6717 Briley, Ft. Worth 76118 Mrs. Helen Deel, 605 Chisolm Tr., Hurst 76053 Mrs. Ann Graner, 5929 Diamond Oaks S., Ft. Worth 76117
Riverside	*Elbert Adams, 517 Karnes, Ft. Worth 76111 David Timmons, 7100 Lowery Lane, Smithfield 76080 *Mrs. Elbert Adams, 517 Karnes, Ft. Worth 76111
St. Andrew	Charles Crocker, 3113 Alta View, Ft. Worth 76111 Mr. Kay McMillan, 1327 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104 *Mrs. Rubye G. Jones, 5039 Goodman Ave., Ft. Worth 76107 Edward J. Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth 76104
St. Luke	*Mrs. Marguerite Bonner, 1117 Morningside Dr., Ft. Worth 76104 *Dr. R. E. Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Ft. Worth 76118 *Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117 Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth 76117
St. Matthew	Mrs. Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., Ft. Worth 76117 John Bartholomew, 7520 Laurie, Ft. Worth 76112 *Teresa Vanlandingham,
Wichita Avenue	*Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Road, Ft. Worth 76119 Eddy Doyle, 3541 Hardeman, Ft. Worth 76119
Grapevine	*Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051 Mrs. R. G. Lyford, 2551 E. Southlake Blvd., Southlake 76051 *R. G. Lyford, 2551 E. Southlake Blvd., Southlake 76051
Hurst:	
First	Mrs. Polly Williams, 1740 Acorn, Hurst 76053 Gene Boren, 1004 Inwood, Hurst 76053 *Mrs. Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadows, Bedford 76021 Dr. Ken Dooley, 816 Mountain Terrace Hurst 76053 *John Gospard
St. Paul	Jim Beard, 629 Circle View Dr. S., Hurst 76053 Greg Smith, 601 Brown Trail No. 116, Hurst 76053 Mrs. Janiece Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053 James Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
Keller	*Mrs. Billie Jean Garner, Rt. 2, Box 123-H, Roonoke 76262 Steve West, Rt. 1, Box 182, Keller 76248
Kennedale	*Stephen Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060 John Hammack, 1904 Glen Crest Ct., Arlington 76010
Mansfield	*Mrs. Juanita McVean, 201 Juniper, Mansfield 76063 *William P. Palm, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 255 C, Ft. Worth 76119 Mrs. Ada Noles, Rt. 1, Box 70, Alvarado 76009
Minters Chapel	*John Rogers, 1210 Valley Vista, Grapevine 76051 Evelyn Pettyjohn, 505 Collyville Terr., Grapevine 76051
Smithfield	*Jack Pemberton, 604 Blue Lake Dr., Ft. Worth 76103 Joe McFadin, 7605 David Ct., Ft. Worth 76118
Watauga	*Mrs. Bonnie Crower, 5712 Shipp Dr., Ft. Worth 76148 Mrs. Betty Dodrill, 5929 Lalagray, Ft. Worth 76148
White's Chapel	*Charlotte Eaton, 2550 E. Southlake Blvd., Southlake 76051 Floise Hargadine, 1967 E. Dove St., Southlake 76051 Beth Evans, 107 Ash Euless 76038
Youth Delegates	*David Quanz, Rt. 1, Box 1489, Smithfield 76080
Conference Lay Worker	Mrs. A. L. Dahl, 2312 Nottingham, 76112

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo - Annetta	Roy Coder, Rt. 1, Bix 148, Aledo 77008 Charles McLain, Rt. 1 Box 38A, Aledo 76008
Azle	Mack Richard, Box 587, Azle 76020 * J. R. Emanuel, 520 West Main, Azle 76020 * Mrs. J. R. Emanuel, 520 West Main, Azle 76020
Burleson:	
First	Morris Huckabee, 228 NW Joyellen, Burleson 76028 * Herschel Winn, NW Tarrant, Burleson 76028 * Carolyn Winn, 732 NW Tarrant, Burleson 76028 Mabel Taylor, 112 South Main, Burleson 76028
Kingswood	* Charles Hill, Box 312, Burleson 76028 Morris Russell, Rt. 4, Box 186, Burleson 76028
Crowley	* Billy Hutching, Rt. 3, 10913 Deer Creek, Burleson 76028 Raymond Barber, 1228 Marlborough, Ft. Worth 76134 * Elizabeth Williams, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036 * H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood, Ft. Worth 76107
Arlington Heights	* Wilburn Newsom, 4129 Clayton Rd. W., Ft. Worth 76116 * Mrs. Jan Rhineford, 4057 W. Seventh, Ft. Worth 76107 Leon Parkman, Sr., 3624 Norfolk Rd., Ft. Worth 76109 Mrs. Marshall Webb, 2414 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
Benbrook	* N. L. Beaver, 1011 Park Center, Ft. Worth 76126 Hugh Clift, 1221 Sproles, Ft. Worth 76126
Carter Park	* Jack Campbell, 10905 Deer Creek, Burleson 76028 * Luba Huggins, 3031 Pioneer, Ft. Worth 76119 * R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Ft. Worth 76109
Central	* George Puckett, 3241 Cockrell, Ft. Worth 76109 * Don Noel, 900 Main Street, Ft. Worth 76102 Mrs. Lula Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Ft. Worth 76107
Cogswell	* Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Ft. Worth, 76133
Edge Park	* Wister McDaniel, 2800 Sixty Avenue, Ft. Worth 76110 * Ben Milam, 233 Georgina Road, Ft. Worth 76134
Everman	* Sidney Ward, 312 E. Enon, Ft. Worth 76140
Fort Worth First	* Richard Newkirk, 4208 Lone Oak Drive, Ft. Worth 76107 Mrs. Hubert Cross, 2125 Yucca, Ft. Worth 76111 * Mrs. Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Drive, Ft. Worth 76112 * Mrs. James Gilmore, 5620 Charlot, Ft. Worth 76112 * John Maddux, 2120 Ridgmar Blvd., Suite 14, Ft. Worth 76109 Mrs. James Slayden, 3736 W. Biddison, Ft. Worth 76109
Forest Hill	* Law Sone, 4312 Bellaire Dr. S., Ft. Worth * Helen Jarred, 6505 Evonshire, Ft. Worth 76116 * Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115
Grace - Bethel	* E. R. Albritton, 4104 Birchman, Ft. Worth 76107 * Mrs. Donna Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107 R. R. Haney, 1824 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth 76114 E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107
Lake Worth	* Harold Kaker, 3016 Chippewo Trail, Ft. Worth 76135 Simon Emanuel, 5741 Ridge Lane, Ft. Worth 76114
Matthews Memorial	* C. W. Macune, 3804 Overton Park W., Ft. Worth 76109 * A. H. Keen, 3933 Weyburn Dr., Ft. Worth 76109 * Clarence L. Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110 * H. L. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Dr., Ft. Worth 76107
Morningside	* Mrs. Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Ft. Worth 76104 Mrs. Charles E. Sims, 2313 Clearwater, Ft. Worth 76119
North Fort Worth Parish:	
Boulevard	* Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place, Ft. Worth 76112 Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Ft. Worth 76107
Diamond Hill - Calvary	* Jim Eager, 2524 NE 30th Street, Ft. Worth 76106 Tom Wadsworth, 3418 Elm, Ft. Worth 76106
Trinity	* Trusten Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621A1, Ft. Worth 76135 R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondolet, Ft. Worth 76114
Ridgleo	* J. D. Craig, 85 One Main Place, Ft. Worth 76126 * Jo O. Nelson, 4404 Angus, Ft. Worth 76116 Fred Thayer, 6701 Welch, Ft. Worth 76133 John Moore, 1405 Ems, Ft. Worth 76116
River Oaks	* Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Ft. Worth 76114 * Warren Campbell, 225 Westford, Ft. Worth 76114 Claude Rees, 2261 Roberts Cut Off, Ft. Worth 76114
Saginaw - Dido	Shirley Newton, Rt. 1, Box 9A, Ft. Worth 76179 Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Ft. Worth 76109 * Mrs. M. V. Cook, 605 Palamino Ct., Ft. Worth 76078
St. John	* Mildred Barton, 2720 Merrimac, Ft. Worth 76114 Mrs. A. C. Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Fort Worth 76114
St. Mark	* J. Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Road, Ft. Worth 76112 Joe Glosup, 101 Salem Ct., Ft. Worth 76134
St. Paul	Horace Knight, 7009 Rockdole Road, Ft. Worth 76134 * Nettie McPherson, 3116 S.W. Loop, Ft. Worth 76133 Otto Warren, 2905 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Thompson Chapel	Valetta Jones, 2830 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106 *Mrs. Helen Sanford, 2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106 Evelyn Sears, 2812 Lee, Ft. Worth 76106
Wedgewood	*B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133 *Homer Taff, 3813 Wren, Ft. Worth 76133
Wesley	*Henry Knox, 8003 Melrose, Ft. Worth 76108 *John Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement Road, Fort Worth 76108 Mary Stivers Wayne Dumas
Westcliff	*Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Fort Worth 76109 *Mrs. W. W. Spradley, 4308 Whitfield, Fort Worth 76109 Robert Miller, 3305 Binyon, Fort Worth 76133 *Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126
Western Hills	*George Gatchell, 3221 Durango, Fort Worth 76116 Marilyn Livingston, 4113 Rowan, Fort Worth 76116 Betty Buckley, 3108 Santa Fe, Fort Worth 76116
Haslet	Mrs. Inez Judd, Haslet 76052 *Della Singleton, Rt. 1, Box 79, Mrs. L. E. Nance, Haslet 76052
Joshua - Cahill	*Mrs. Gene Dunn, 29 Country Club Dr., Joshua 76058 Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvarado 76009
Silver Creek	*Mansel Steel, 216 Church St., Azle 76020 Pauline Talmadge, Rt. 1, Box 456, Azle 76020
Youth Delegates	*Lisa Williams, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036 *Ralph Hannibal, 2820 N. W. 28th St., Ft. Worth 76106
Conference Lay Workers	*Lewis Sommermeyer, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102 *John Brelsford, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102 *Kathryn Clark, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett	*Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett, Texas 76511
Granger	*Vernad Brundige, Granger, Texas 76530
Belton, Mt. Zion	Henry Garren, 707 E. 10th Ave., Belton 76501 A. B. Thomas, Box 163, Belton 76501
Kells Branch	William Metcalf, Box 201, Moody 76557 A. B. Thomas, Box 163, Belton 76513
Belton, First	*A. E. Matthews, Rt. 4, Box 4341, Belton 76513 R. E. L. Jones, 715 Ave. O, Belton 76513 *Virgil Chaffin, 404 Hastings Rd., Belton 76513 *Mrs. Crystal Hill, 1304 E. 6th, Belton 76513
Nolanville	Mrs. Jessie Glazener, 307 N. 1st, Nolanville 76559 Mrs. Lester Prior, Rt. 3, Box 166, Belton 76513
Bethel	*Mrs. Flora Hoffman, Ft. Worth
Copperas Cove - Grace	*H. F. Groth, Box 357 Copperas Cove 76522 J. E. Lightfoot, 503 Joe Morse, Copperas Cove 76522 Donna Zunker, 11 Oak Hill Drive, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant	Mrs. Paul Comer, Evant 76525
Bee House	Mrs. Paul Comer, Evant 76525 Roy Conner, Bee House 76512
Pearl	Mrs. Essie King, Pearl 76563
Florence	*Dick Stapp, Box 25, Florence 76527
Jarrell	Jimmy Sybert, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville, First	*Glenn Whittenberg, 2529 Mears Drive, Gatesville 76528 *Mrs. Bob Miller, 704 Park, Gatesville 76528 Elbert Pancake, Rt. 2, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown:	
First	*G. E. Almquist, Jr., 207 Central, Georgetown 78626 *Mrs. F. B. Clifford, 1407 Hutto Road, Georgetown 78626
St. John	*Leon Forswall, 1907 Page, Georgetown 78626 Mrs. Leon Forswall, 1907 Page, Georgetown 78626
Jonesboro	James Stevens, Jonesboro 76538
Lanham	Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Turnersville	Boyd Cheatham, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen, First	*Mr. & *Mrs. Jack Morris, 1209 Searcy, Killeen 76541 *Mr. & Mrs. Ed Hickman, Box 106 E, RR 2, Killeen 76541
St. Andrew, Killeen	*Dan Doeden, 1311 Greenwood, Killeen 76541 *W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541
Little River	*George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple 76501 Mrs. R. N. Allisan, Little River 76554
Holland	*Paul Reed, Holland 76534
Moody	Myron Vaughan, Rt. 1, Moody 76557 T. C. Donaldson, Box 54, Moody 76557
Moody - Leon	Earl Christ, 2609 Forest Tr., Temple 76501 Wolter Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody 76557

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Rogers	Tommy McNeill, Rt. 1, Rogers 76569 D. D. Ward, New Colony Rd., Rogers 76569
Round Rock	J. B. Pace, Hutto 78634 Mrs. Carolyn Canon, 1008 Glenwood 78664
Hutto	*J. B. Pace, Hutto 78634 Ms. Carolyn Cannon, Round Rock 78664
Salado	Joe Quiroz, Rt. 1, Salado 76571 Larry Wittera, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, Northside	Larry Wittera, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Taylor	Homer J. Lumpkin, P. O. Box 247, Taylor 76574 *L. B. McDonald, 2203 Lathan Lane, Taylor 76574
Thrall	Tommy Starnes, Thrall 76578
Taylor, 10th St.	Mrs. Bertha Johnson 1308 W. 7, Taylor 76574 *Mrs. Glenn Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss	Mrs. Mary Furstenfeld, Rt. 4, Elgin 76821
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Thrall 76578
Temple First	*Mrs. Dorothy Walsler, 1102 N. J, Temple 76501 *Dr. Hubert Dawson, Box 783, Temple 76501 Dr. H. C. Farrell, Jr., Rt. 5, Temple 76501
Temple, 7th St.	Allan Lueck, Box 1088, Temple 76501 Ron King, 3605 Hopi, Temple 76501 *Ed Poteet, 2625 W. Ave. D, Temple 76501 David Sandefur, 1411 W. Ave. Q, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James	*Sam Carter, Jr., 2209 Mockingbird, Temple 76501 *Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32, Temple 76501 Mrs. Christine King, 702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul	*Ruby Arnett, 1511 South 11, Temple 76501 O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8, Temple 76501
Grace	Ruth Pendleton, Troy 76579
Troy	*Frances Wright, 519 S. 18th, Temple 76501
Youth Delegates	*Virginia Bishop, Route 2, Georgetown 78626

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquilla-Gholson Parish:	
Wesley Chapel	Mrs. Rozell Quillian, Rt. 5, Box 215, Waco 76705
Aquilla	C. A. Wilkinson, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	
Clifton	*Richard Stark, 202 North Ave. R, Clifton 76634
Coyote	Wendell Bearden, Star Route 1, Clifton 76634
Coolidge	*Mrs. Edna Haskins, Tehuacana 76686
Tehuacana	Mrs. Carol Vinson, Coolidge 76635
Crawford	Mrs. Clifford Noland, Crawford 76638 *Mrs. Le Roy Mappé, Box 496, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	Savoy Lawrence, Oglesby 76561
Compton	
Groesbeck	Tom Hawkins, P. O. Box 440, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	W. W. Coffey, Thornton 76687
Hewitt	*A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Waco 76710 *A. L. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 570, Waco 76710
China Spring	Mrs. Curtis Beckham, Route 10, Waco 76708
Hubbard	Mrs. C. C. Littlejohn, 406 Hickory, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	Mrs. Florence Jones, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	*Mrs. Truman Burnett, Route 2, Lorena 76655 Mrs. Joel Hooper, P. O. Box 145, Lorena 76655
Mart, First	*Lonnie Lewis, 318 North Criswell, Mart 76664 Earl Garrett, 708 McLennan, Mart 76664
Mart Circuit:	
Riesel, Springhill	*Mrs. Mamie Jones, P. O. Box 93, Perry 76677
Mart, St. James	William Scott, 216 So. Falls, Mart 76664
McGregor	*James Kelly, 113 Crockett, McGregor 76657 *Mrs. Charles Cole, Crawford Hwy., McGregor 76657 *Walter E. Kruse, 735 West 5th, McGregor 76657 Richard Skipper, 105 Crockett, McGregor 76657 Mrs. Carolyn Nelson, 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657
Meridian	*Kenneth Rodde, RFD, Meridian 76665
Kopperl	Miss Veta Benson, Kopperl 76652
Mexia, First	*M. M. Jackson, P. O. Box 767, Mexia 76667 *Carol Condon, 1213 Tamarisk, Mexia 76667 *Mrs. Elizabeth Withrow, 908 E. Hopkins, Mexia 76667 *Mrs. R. L. Ray, Rt. 3, Box 242, Mexia 76667 Hugh Pendleton, 212 Red Bird Lane, Mexia 76667 Mrs. Estalee Price, P. O. Box 509, Mexia 76667
Mexia - Groesbeck Parish:	
St. Luke's	Mrs. Gwendolyn Ferrell, P. O. Box 1002, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chavel	*Mrs. Juanita Green, P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Mexia - Hubbard Parish:	
Union Memorial	*L. B. Echols, Route 1, Coolidge 76735
Lawson Chapel	S. V. Thomas, P. O. Box 176, Hubbard 76648
Morgan	*Mrs. Annie McNeely, P. O. Box 263, Morgan 76671
	Mrs. Thelma McCullough, P. O. Box 116, Morgan 76671
Perry	*A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel 76682
	Otto Grohowsky, Perry 76677
Riesel, First	*August Walters, P. O. Box 2394, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	*W. C. Winkelmann, Route 1, Riesel 76682
Rocky	Mrs. Lilia Conner, Route 1, Box 201, Mexia 76667
	Mrs. Irelia Baker, Route 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
Valley Mills - West Point	Mrs. Sarah Allen, P. O. Box 7, Valley Mills 76689
Crawford, Perry Chapel	Mrs. Margie Thomas, Crawford 76638
Valley Mills	*Mrs. Agnes McNeill, P. O. Box 624, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim	Fred Vickery, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	*J. R. Milam, Jr., 322, Crescent Road, Waco 76710
	*A. J. Coaper, 8913 Oriole, Waco 76710
	Mrs. Travis Doss, 5207 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710
	Mrs. S. A. Baker, 3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
	Carol McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
	James Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Brack's Chapel	*Mrs. Ernestine Scott, 400 Dearborn, Waco 76704
	Mrs. Nettie Manning, 916 Morris, Waco 76706
	*Eddie F. Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Cogdell Memorial	*M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710
	*Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707
	Mrs. Hiram Johnson, 2621 Cedar Ridge, Waco 76710
	Dr. David Hardt, 5312 Loke Killarney, Waco 76710
Brookview	*Donald Barrington, 2221 Hanover, Waco 76710
	Mrs. Charles Cummings, 3416 Colcord, Waco 76707
First, Waco	*Jack Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Waco 76703
	*Mrs. Paul Hubbard, 516 Richland, Waco 76710
	Brad Willis, 1708 So. 8th, Apt. No. 210, Waco 76706
	*Frank Keith, 3420 Chateau, Waco 76710
	Mrs. Robert Johnson, 5413 Lake Jackson, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	*Mrs. Mike Cumpston, 2825 Alexander, Waco 76707
	Porter Riddlehuber, 2105 Mitchell, Waco 76707
	Mrs. J. A. Coleman, 824 No. 43rd, Waco 76710
	Neill Morris, 4209 Fort, Waco 76710
Loke Shore	*Mrs. John Bizzell, 2616 No. 20th, Waco 76708
Boxqueville	Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco 76708
Lakeview	Mrs. Jo Ann Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Mrs. Debbie Seder, 301 S. Jayce, Waco 76705
Mt. Zion	N. P. Foster, 1304 Tabor, Waco 76704
	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Lackhart, 618 Harlem, Waco 76704
Robinson Drive	*James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
	*Mrs. Hugh Sullivan, 1305 Old Robinson Dr., Waco 76706
	Elmer Tullie, 2721 Pine, Waco 76707
	Mrs. John Payne, 3633 Jim Tom Drive, Waco 76706
St. James	Dillard Warner, 2026 No. 6th, Waco 76708
	Tully Stanley, 1772 Dallas Circle, Waco 76704
St. John	Reid Massey, 2108 Windsor, Waco 76707
	*N. M. Dorsey, 7101 Shady Oaks Drive, Waco 76710
	Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco 76707
Service Memorial	*J. D. McCauley, 3201 Edmond, Waco 76707
	*Mrs. Ethel Wright, 700 So. Valley Mills Dr., No. 111, Waco 76706
	M. Nehring, Route 2, Lorena 76655
	Mrs. Neva Hehring, Route 2, Lorena 76655
Trinity	Thomas L. Barger, 2018 Huntington Dr., Waco 76710
	*Sammy R. McLarty, 906 No. 66th, Waco 76710
	Mrs. Peggy Edwards, 2315 Garman 76707
	*Eugene F. Judd, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco 76708
Wesley	Mrs. Jewell Smith, 4316 Greenbriar, Waco 76705
	*Mrs. Ruby Turner, 1111 Clover Dr., Waco 76705
West	*Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 806 Marable, West 76691
Prairie Hill	Mrs. Shirley Denton, Prairie Hill 76678
Whitney	Mrs. Solly Knudson, Route 1, Box 1268, Whitney 76692
Coan Creek	Mrs. Jewel Bryan, Route 2, Box 103, Whitney 76692
Woodway, First	Mrs. Doris Bray, 310 Santa Fe, Waco 76710
	*Frank Booth, 224 Cranbrook, Waco 76710
	*Dick Stanley
	Mrs. Al Williams, Route 1, Box 554, Waco 76710
Youth Delegates	Brad Willis, 4804 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
	Carol Condon, 1213 Tamarish, Mexia 76667

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott	Cecil Holland, Box 25, Abbott 76621 Cline Young, Box 84, Abbott 76621
Brandon	*Lanny Neil, Box 67, Brandon 76628 Barbara Neil, Box 67, Brandon 76628
Alvarado	*Nelle Park, Alvarado 76009 Sara Tackett, Alvarado 76009
Bethel	Alta Edmundson, Route 5, Waxahachie 75165 Irene Thompson, Route 5, Waxahachie 75165
Forreston	Quida Rodgers, Forreston 76041 Don Taylor, Forreston 76041
Blooming Grove	Bill Smith, Box 259, Blooming Grove 76626
Dresden	Bonnie Hollingsworth, Route 1, Barry 75102
Chatfield	Mary Witherspoon, Chatfield 75105
Barry	Edna Reed, Barry 75102 *Bonnie Hollingsworth, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Corsicana:	
Central	Mrs. Marvin Speer, 221 N. 38th St., Corsicana 75110 F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12th Ave., Corsicana 75110 S. B. Nowell, 2004 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110
St. Luke	*Earnest Jones, 614 So 14th St., Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	*Mrs. Gaston T. Gooch, 2905 College Circle No., Corsicana 75110
First	*W. P. Murchison, Box 1321, Corsicana 75110 Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th St., Corsicana 75110 *Mrs. Ava Nell Stewart, 1600 Princeton, Corsicana 75110
St. Andrews	*Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110 Leonna Murray, 1708 E. 8th Ave., Corsicana 75110
Wesley	*Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Emhouse	Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110
Dawson	Jane Pitts, Box 387, Dawson 76639 Goldie Rowan, Box 154, Dawson 76639
Penelope	Nadel Gehrels, Penelope 76676 Nelido Wright, Box 192, Penelope 76676
Ennis:	
First	*Mrs. O. H. Lumpkin, Box 739, Ennis 75119 Mrs. R. I. McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis 75119 Byrne Cooke, 708 W. Knox, Ennis 75119 R. I. McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis 75119
St. Delight	*Mrs. Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold St., Ennis 75119 Mrs. Mamie Mitchell, 2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75050
Walter Rider	Calvin Collins, 206 W. Burnett, Ennis 75119
Eureka	*Cora Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 139, Eureka 75110 Dora Lee Grantham, Rt. 6, Box 230, Eureka 75110
Streetman	*Mrs. H. D. Burselson, Box 215, Streetman 75859
Ferris	*Cal Wester, Rt. 1, Box 14A, Ferris 75125 *Mrs. Frank Kelley, Box 103, Ferris 75125
Trumbull	*Mrs. G. W. Pallan, 300 W. 12th, Ferris 75125
Frost, Irene, Mertens	*Mrs. Mae Bowman, Frost 76641 *Mrs. Laura Harrison, Frost 76641
Grandview, Watts Chapel	*Mrs. Gladys Brockette, Box 367, Grandview 76050
Hillsboro:	
First	*Martha Vaughan, P. O. Box 399, Hillsboro 76645 S. D. Jordan, Rt. 2, Hillsboro 76645 *Johnny McCauley, 707 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	*Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645 Mrs. Thurmen McCauley, 1051 Park Dr. Hillsboro 76645
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
Italy	*Aston Herrin, Italy 76551
Avalon	O. J. Hays, Avalon 76623
Italy, Lacy Chapel	
Hillsboro, Brown Chapel	Blanche Lewis, Italy 76651
Itasca, Covington, Osceola	Forrest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055 Ed Worly, Covington 76636 Mrs. Delbert H. Taylor, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens, Rice	Tillman Reed, 605 Overlook Dr., Kerens 75144 Hardy Mayo, 110 S. E. 6th, Kerens 75144
Maypearl, Venus	*Jack Cantrell, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165 *Charles Proffett, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165 Bob Fredrick, Venus 76084 Nelda Fredrick, Venus 76084
Midlothian	*Eugene Page, Box 124, Midlothian 76065 *James D. Ranton, Rt. 3, Box 200, Midlothian 76065
Ovilla	*Reese Sullivan, Rt. 1, Red Oak 75154 Donald Lindop, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Palmer, Bristol	James Wester, Box 3, Palmer 75152 Janice Allsup, Box 216, Palmer 75152

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Pelham, Milford, Pilgrim Rest	*Mrs. Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard, 76648 Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, Frost 76641 *Miss Wanda J. Johnson, Milford 76670 Miss Linda F. Amison, Box 354, Milford 76670
Red Oak	*Maude Sartor, 116 Hackberry, Red Oak 75154 Clay Townsend, Rt. 1, Red Oak 75154
Sardis, Britton	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065 Mrs. Randolph Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights Milford	*Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Waxahachie 75165 David Knox, 106 4th St., Waxahachie 75165 *C. O. Miller, P. O. Box 39, Milford
Waxahachie, First	*W. C. Bynum, Box 355, Waxahachie 75165 *Raymond Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165 Mrs. Dow McGregor, 411 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie, St. Andrews	Mrs. Joseph Murphy, 2521 Marfa, Dallas 75216 Mrs. Cora Pitts, 204 Fairview, Waxahachie 75165
Wortham, Kirvin, Richland	*Mrs. Angie Williams, Wortham 76693 Mrs. Glen McCommon, Wortham 76693
Youth Delegates	*Lisa Noteboom, Rt. 3, Red Oak 75154 Vicki Richmond, 115 Overhill Raad, Waxahachie 75165

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Acton	Eldred Rash, 116 W. Bridge, Granbury 76048 Freelon Mabery, Rt. 2, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge: First	*Scott Gray, P. O. Box 525, Breckenridge 76024 Mrs. Margaret Hallauer, P. O. Box 285, Breckenridge 76024
St. Paul	Mrs. J. E. Power, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge 76024
Brock-Bethel	Mrs. Joe Jones, Rt. 3, Weatherford 76086 Mrs. Butch Bloodworth, Rt. 3, Weatherford 76086 Mrs. Pearl Dalton, 518 S. Rusk, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne: First	*Walter Schoenfeld, P. O. Box 704, Cleburne 76031 *Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne 76031 Ted Walls, 210 Sunset, Cleburne 76031
St. Mark	*Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031 *Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne 76031 Mrs. Maurice McClanahan, Rt. 1, 7009 Lakeshore Drive, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul	Jack Brower, 921 Surry Place, E., Cleburne 76031
Blum	*Mrs. Morris Bryan, 307 Warren, Cleburne 76031
Wesley	Mrs. Bonnie Eckstine, Blum 76627 Mrs. Robert Gatlin, 1311 Rose, Cleburne 76031 Mrs. Lottie Knight, 106 Marengo, Cleburne 76031
Cresson?Temple Hall	*Mrs. Halbert Smith, Cresson 76035 *Mork Brothers, Cordova Mobile Home Pk., Granbury 76048
Glen Rose-Walnut Springs	*Hale Riddle, P. O. Box 55, Glen Rose 76048 *Mrs. L. B. Hensley, Box 32, Walnut Springs 76690 Maurice L. Wise, P. O. Box 448, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	Paul Butrell, P. O. Box 306, Godley 76044 Mrs. Nancy Smith, Rt. 1, Godley 76044
Gordon?Santo	*Mrs. Nina Jones, Gordon 76453 Mrs. Leona Roberts, Gordon 76453
Graham: First	*Louis Pitcock, Jr., P. O. Box 747, Graham 76046 *Mrs. Vennie Miller Mrs. L. C. Young, Rt. A, Jean Highway, Graham 76046 Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent Drive, Graham 76046 Kenneth Mobley, P. O. Box 90, Graham 76046
Salem	Herman Choate, 805 Gregory, Graham 76046 W. R. Atwood, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Granbury	*M. L. Godwin, 507 N. Brazos, Granbury 76048 *Mrs. M. L. Godwin, 507 N. Brazos, Granbury 76048 *Roy Pepper, Rt. 3, Box 112, Granbury 76046 Dewey O. Garrie, P. O. Box 321, Granbury 76046
Holders Chapel-Bethesda	*Mrs. W. Baughan Smith, Rt. 5, Box 244, Weatherford 76086
Millsap	*Mrs. H. H. Dye, Millsap, 76066 Mrs. Helen Strain, Millsap 76066 *Mrs. Karen Hunter, Millsap 76066

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Mineral Wells:	
First	*Mrs. H. E. Stoker, 115 NW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 Mrs. Majorie B. Yeager, 906 NW 11th, Mineral Wells 76067 Mrs. Martha R. Wells, Rt. 2, Box 221, Mineral Wells 76067
Central	Webb Spear, 301 NW 4th, Mineral Wells 76067 Guy Lankford, 1007 SE 24th St., Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle	Mrs. W. P. Burch, Newcastle 76372 Marvin Nall, Loving 76062 Mrs. J. C. Ownby, 1112 Young, Graham 76046
Olney-Jean	*Joe Weaver, Box 102, Olney 76374 Mrs. Irene Davis, Rt. 3, Box J29, Olney 76374
Pala Pinta	*Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford 76045 Mrs. Ruby Watson, Star Route, Strawn 76475
Ranger-Strawn	J. Floyd Killingsworth, 805 Cherry, Ranger 76470 Jerry Brock, Strawn 76475
Rio Vista	*Mrs. Estelle Doggett, Rio Vista 76683 Mrs. Andrea Hays, Rio Vista 76683
Springtown-Poolville	Mrs. Ray Helm, Box 38, Springtown 76082 Mrs. Herman Dean, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Tolar-Bluffdale	Mrs. Aline Deaver, Bluffdale 76433 *Leola Pearson, Box 212, Tolar, 76476 Mrs. Patsy Tackett, Bluffdale 76433 Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
Weatherford:	
Calvary	R. L. Wall, 114 W. 7th St., Weatherford 76086 J. A. Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 564, Weatherford 76086
Couts	*Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086 *Roger Barker, 3932 Crest, Weatherford 76086 Bob Percy, 103 Sherry Court, Weatherford 76086 George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
First	*William M. Brogdon, MD, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086 Jim Duncan, P. O. Box 231, Weatherford 76086 *Mrs. Lou Kelly, 1326 S. Lamar, Weatherford 76086 Mrs. Carl P. Mehaffy, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086
Youth Delegates	*Mark Muller, 601 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76068

WIDOWS

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference but their names and addresses are listed for information.

— A —

Name	Address
Mrs. Ollie Apple	Rt. 5, Box 146, Lubbock 76410
Mrs. J. M. Armstrong	Sierra Vista Care Center, 1680 Molalla Avenue, Oregon City, Oregon 97045

— B —

Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Mrs. Duke Barron	Box 96, Garland 75040
Mrs. Frank L. Blair	Route 3, Box 89, Collidge 75535
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone	American Red Cross, Box 6948, APO, San Francisco, California 96502
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	Rt. 1, Blanket 76432
Mrs. T. E. Bowman	2400 Bell Ave., Denton 76201
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	
Mrs. C. T. Brockett	4720 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth 76103
Mrs. Earl Browne	1211 Chestnut St., Waco 76704
Mrs. Albert Burkley	1003 Adams, Waco 76704
Mrs. T. H. Burton	205 N. Smyth, Mart 76664

— C —

Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76105
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707
Mrs. W. L. Connell	c/o Mrs. J. Gillentine, 804 Edney, Ft. Worth 76115
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford	Box 5, Winters 79567
Mrs. J. J. Creed	5300 Houston School Road, Dallas

— D —

Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco 76711
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115
Mrs. Victor D. Dow	Rt. 3, Box 82, Mansfield 76036

— E —

Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671
Mrs. R. C. Edwards	1209 Vine, Georgetown 76826

— F —

Mrs. L. L. Felder	407 E. University, Georgetown 76826
Mrs. A. W. Ferrill	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132
Mrs. John Wesley Ford	2021 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110
Mrs. Thomas H. Foy	
Mrs. A. W. Franklin	Cedar Oaks Retirement Home, Graham 76046

— G —

Mrs. A. S. Gafford	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown 76826
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. Robert W. Goodloe	Box 275, SMU, Dallas 75222
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	1784 Kingland Drive, Stephenville 76041

— H —

Mrs. Albenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, Ga. 30014
Mrs. Earle G. Harper	2709 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Mrs. J. L. Harris	D.S.R., Box 70, Wechterford 76086
Mrs. J. M. Hayes	
Mrs. R. H. Heizer	c/c Mrs. John Hathcack, 801 W. Wright, Comanche 76642
Mrs. Chet C. Henson	3533 Colcord, Waco 76707
Mrs. Henry C. Hoesch	122 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb. 68949
Mrs. R. B. Hooper	6701 Banco, Box 811, San Antonio 78216
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118

— J —

Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson	1905 Huge Oak, Houston 77055
-----------------------------	------------------------------

— K —

Name	Address
Mrs. Howard Knox	3910 Denver, Lawton, Oklahoma 73505

— L —

Mrs. L. Pat Leach	828 Yale Street, Houston 77007
-------------------	--------------------------------

— M —

Mrs. A. K. Marney	157 Meadar Lane, Stephenville 76401
Mrs. D. R. McCauley	1503 Ellis Avenue, Fort Worth 76106
Mrs. J. G. McClendon	
Mrs. Vera McMillan	5553 Eisenhower Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Iva May Meritt	913 Newton, Arlington 76010
Mrs. A. D. Minor	306 Texas Street, Palestine 75801
Mrs. Astrid Moberg	5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan	1213 Preston, Waco 76704
Mrs. Van P. Morrison	203 N. E. 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Mrs. W. B. Morton	Box 244, Coleman 76834
Mrs. James F. Muse	301 N. Denton, Mexia 76667

— O —

Mrs. T. S. Ogle	2812 Herring, Waco 76708
Mrs. Lloyd Olson	165 Blossom Hill Road, Apt. 214, San Jose, California 95123

— P —

Mrs. J. C. Pace	Box 216, Thornton 76687
Mrs. Earl Page	Rt. 1, Box 21, Morgan 76671
Mrs. J. Fred Patterson	610 Georgetown Road, Lampassas 76550

— S —

Mrs. Issac T. Sanford	708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704
Mrs. J. N. R. Score	3534 Southwestern, Dallas 76552
Mrs. Laura Shipp	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. W. E. Shipp	1925 Algonquin, Waco 76707
Mrs. C. O. Sugart	3240 Daniels, Apt. 203, Dallas 75205
Mrs. P. L. Shuler	1809 Durham, Brownwood 76801
Mrs. John A. Sicheloff	1901 E. Seminary, Fort Worth 76103
Mrs. J. W. Simmons	c/o Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell, Waltham, Mass. 02145
Mrs. H. C. Smith	6748 Kirkwood Rd., Fort Worth 76116
Mrs. Thomas Sterck	4309 Bilglade, Fort Worth 76109
Mrs. T. C. Story	1102 Tyler, McGregor 76657

— T —

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Jr.	3616 W. Fuller, Fort Worth 76133
Mrs. H. B. Thompson	109 Grand, Woxahachie 75165

— V —

Mrs. Josie Bell Vanderpool	4909 E. Lancaster, Embosy E. 63A, Ft. Worth 76103
Mrs. Linley E. Vowell	828 Reverchan, Dallas 75211

— W —

Mrs. R. T. Wallace	Box 634, Belton 76513
Mrs. Augusta P. White	702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
Mrs. Jewel G. Williams	3508 Fairfax Avenue, Fort Worth 76119
Mrs. Walter Williams	815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Mrs. Andres J. Gooden	901 Turner, Waco 76704
Mrs. Doris T. Holden	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. Edith Holt	524 Marshall, Rockdale 76567
Mrs. Doris T. Hudson	Rt. 2, Box 37, Kosse 76653
Mrs. Hazel Keelin	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey	1221 Renick, Waco 76704
Mrs. G. M. Seipp	4600 Brenda, NE Albuquerque, N.M. 87109
Mrs. Gayle Watkins	Box 353, Thorndale 76577

OUTSIDE RESPONSIBILITIES

Mrs. A. G. Elley	600 W. Main, Cameron 76520
------------------	----------------------------

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST SESSION — SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 1, 1975

Worship Service — The Sixth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, met in First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with a Youth Rally at 3:30 p.m. "Gadspell" was performed by the youth of **Richland Hills United Methodist Church**. The opening worship service was at 7:30 P.M. with Sidney Roberts, host District Superintendent, presiding. Bishop William C. Martin gave the Invocation. Homer Kluck led the congregational singing. J. B. Richardson read the Scripture.

Walter Underwood, host pastor, presented Joe Bruce Cunningham, City Councilman, who welcomed the Conference to Fort Worth and presented Bishop Stowe a key to the city and a certificate of honorary citizenship of Fort Worth.

H. Brown Loyd presented the wives of the Bishops present, — Mrs. W. C. Martin, Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope, Mrs. Robert Goodrich, Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe.

Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Conference Preacher, brought the message. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope gave the benediction.

SECOND SESSION — MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 1975

The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church met in its sixth Annual session in the First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Texas, June 2, 1975, Bishop Stowe presiding.

Bobby Weathers led in singing "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." and read 1 Corinthians 13.

Bishop Stowe gave his "State of the Church" address.

Organization of the Conference — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, made recommendations and nominations for the organization of the Conference. Nominations for secretarial staff: **Conference Business Questions**—Paul Wiseman; **Service Records** — Robert Sanders; **Daily Proceedings** — Jay L. Beovers, Mark Craig, Richard Lord; **Registration** — Walter Black, E. Richard Chaffin, G. J. Goff; **Reports** — Charles Rice, Larry Sullivan, James Peppers.

J. W. Sprinkle nominated the following tellers:

Head Clergy Teller: Glenn C. Bowman

Head Lay Teller: B. F. (Hank) Carroll

Tellers of Group A: Clergy: Robert L. Cope, Ernest DeWald, Don Kelley, Eugene B. Robertson, Louis Shambeck, Dean Franklin, Carl Mahaffey.

Lay: Jim Wilkerson, A. J. Cooper, Mrs. Robert Dennis, Trusten Brown, Roger Barker, W. E. Poteet.

Tellers of Group B: Clergy: W. C. Taylor, Jr., Robert W. Sanders, Tom Graves, James Schuler, John McDaniel, John Williams, Charles J. McAfee.

Lay: Bill Bartley, M. G. Smathers, Leon Farswell, Dana Sullivan, S. J. Johnson, Troy Barton, Mrs. E. L. Reid.

Tellers of Group C: Clergy: E. F. Blancett, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Bob Messer, Floyd Boulware, Dale Rider, Alfred G. Sanders, James Hopkins.

Lay: Garland Anglin, Jack Stewart, Jr., Bill Dunn, Joe Ostrokol, Raymond Geye, Mac Ables, Joe Weaver.

J. W. Sprinkle moved that the printed bulletin be the official agenda for the Conference. Motion carried.

J. W. Sprinkle moved that the bar of the Conference be the main floor of the Sanctuary. Motion carried.

J. W. Sprinkle moved the following: A per diem allowance of \$16.00 for retired ministers outside Tarrant County; a per diem allowance of \$8.00 for retired ministers living inside Tarrant County; a per diem allowance of \$8.00 for widows or wives of retired ministers. The preceding figures to be based on "actual days of attendance." Motion passed.

Moving day is Wednesday, June 11.

Pat Straman, Chairman of Research and Planning, moved referral to the rules committee of item 4 of the pending report of committee on Research and Planning.

Robert Lindsey, Chairman of Rules Committee, placed their report in the hands of the Conference twenty-four hours before it was to be voted on.

BOARD OF MINISTRY — Don Pike moved that the character of the ministers of the Conference be approved. It was done.

J. Charles Shelly presented those to be approved as:

- (1) Full time Lay Pastors, (See Business of Annual Conference, Question No. 20 a). They were approved.
- (2) Part time Lay Pastors, (See Business of Annual Conference, Question No. 20 b). They were approved.
- (3) Student Lay Pastors, (See Business of Annual Conference, Question No. 20c). They were approved.

Terry Nelson, registrar of the Board of The Ministry, presented those who are to be admitted as Probationary Members. They were admitted. (See Business of Annual Conference, Question No. 26.)

Who are continued as Probationary Members? (See Business of the Annual Conference, Question No. 27.) They were continued.

Terry Nelson presented Ronald Bearden to be discontinued as a Probationary member.

Who are admitted into full connection? (See question No. 29 in Board of Ministry Report.) They were admitted.

Who have been elected Deacons? (See question No. 30 in Board of Ministry Report.) They were approved.

Terry Nelson presented those to be elected Elders. They were elected. (See Business of the Annual Conference, Question No. 32.)

Lloyd Sansam presented those for readmission into the Annual Conference. They were readmitted. (See Business of the Annual Conference, Question No. 45.)

Lloyd Sansam presented those received by transfer and those transferred out. (See Business of the Annual Conference, Question No. 37 & 38.)

Lloyd Sansom reported on those members who died during the past year. (See Business of the Annual Conference, Question No. 40.)

Lloyd Sansom presented the Supernumary members. (See Business of the Annual Conference, Question No. 41.)

What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (See Report of Board of Ministry.) Approved.

Lloyd Sansom presented those who have been retired. They were retired. (See Business of the Annual Conference, Question No. 45, 46, & 47.)

Don Pik moved adoption of entire Board of Ministry Report. Motion carried.

Don Pike presented a report on the Ministerial Evaluation program and it was approved. (See Conference reports.)

De Forrest Wiksten made a presentation to the Conference highlighting the work of the Area Conference Counseling Office.

J. W. Sprinkle read a letter of greetings from Newell P. Knudson, Secretary of the California-Nevada Annual Conference.

J. W. Sprinkle moved to send greetings to the California-Nevada Annual Conference. Motion carried.

Bishop Stowe introduced visiting chaplains.

The first ballot was taken.

MEMORIAL SERVICE — Cleon Flanagan, pastor of Clifton UMC, conducted the service with Mike Young, pastor of Asbury, Fort Worth, assisting.

Bishop William C. Martin preached the sermon.

THIRD SESSION — MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1975

YOUTH RALLY — Mark Muller reported on the Youth Rally held on the first day of Annual Conference and on the money raised toward a van for the Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference.

SCARRITT COLLEGE — Robert C. Gentry, assistant to the president of Scarritt College, greeted the Conference.

TANE — R. R. Bolton, Executive Director of TANE, greeted the Conference.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE — Noe Gonzales, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, greeted the Conference.

LAY BALLOT NUMBER 1 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE.

Number of ballots cast	220
Number necessary to elect	111
Elected	0

CLERICAL BALLOT NUMBER 1 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of ballots cast	217
Number necessary to elect	105
Elected	1

Dr. Sidney Roberts

LAY BALLOT FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE — Ballot no. 2 was taken.

CLERICAL BALLOT FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE — Ballot No. 2 was taken.

Pat Halwes introduced the report from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. As a preface to her introduction, Mrs. Halwes asked that in the future, the Commission be referred to as the "Commission on the Status and Role of Women **In the Church.**"

Mrs. Halwes also stated that The Commission's report would take the form of a play written and directed by Bill Vance, a member of Richland Hills United Methodist Church. The play is entitled, "God Created Them Male and Female — And That's What Started All the Trouble."

The Commission's report was approved.

Bob Robertson, Executive Director of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas, read a resolution to the Conference requesting authority to receive grants and bequests for the work of the Council. Resolution was to be acted upon after twenty-four hours.

Pat Straman, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report of a Special Committee of the Board of the Wesleyan Homes, Inc. for consideration in twenty-four hours.

Mr. G. W. Payne from the insurance company of Frank D. Hall Co. made a brief presentation.

BOARD OF PENSIONS — Walter Underwood, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions, presented the Board's report recommending a Memorial Fund for the pension program and a limited Capital Funds Campaign. Report was adopted. (See Reports)

COMMITTEE ON LAY WORKERS — Elden Traster introduced the report from the "Committee on Vocational Guidance and the Lay Worker."

Corrections to the written report adds the following:

- After the name of Mrs. Lee Vance, it is noted that Lee has completed her four years of Regional Perkins Seminar for Educational Assistants.
- On page 2 of the report, add the following name: Dillard Warner, (Minister of Music).

Six persons were recommended by the Committee and each was approved by the Conference. (See report.)

Motion was made to continue Consecrated Lay Workers. (See written report.) All were approved.

Report of the committee was approved as a whole.

Bishop Stowe introduced Bishop Martin.

Bishop Martin was asked to preside over the Conference for a short while. He began by giving the Conference his personal greetings.

J. W. Sprinkle nominated the following for committee on minutes:

Lay Members — Margurite Ross, Helen Carey

Clerical Members — Leonard Radde, John Williams

They were approved.

Ernest DeWald moved the adoption of the report of Board of Trustees of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camp, (report No. 3). It was approved.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY — J. B. Holt, Secretary of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church, Dean of Admissions, Perkins School of Theology, brought greetings from Perkins School of Theology and Southern Methodist University, and from the General Council on Ministries.

Pat Stroman, Conference Lay Leader, introduced Mrs. C. K. Burns, President of The United Methodist Women, who presented the report of The United Methodist Women. It was accepted.

Mark Muller, President of Conference Youth Council, was presented by Pat Stroman.

Mr. Stroman moved that Bishop Stowe's "State of the Church" address be placed in the Texas Methodist. The report as a whole was adopted.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — The Statistician's report was given by Glenn Bowman. (See pending report for details.)

Report was moved and accepted by the Conference.

NATIONAL FOUNDATION ON EVANGELISM: Robert E. Chapman, President of the National Foundation on Evangelism, brought a report on the work of the Foundation.

MOUNT SEQUOYAH — W. V. Bane presented a report on the work of Mount Sequoyah.

THE METHODIST HOME — Kennard B. Copelond, Administrator of The Methodist Home, presented the report on the work of The Methodist Home, Waco.

LAY BALLOT NUMBER 2 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of ballots cast	229
Number of votes to elect	115
Elected	2

Pat Stroman

Roy Grogan

CLERICAL BALLOT NUMBER 2 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of ballots cast	204
Number of votes to elect	103
Elected	1

Walter Underwood

J. W. Sprinkle moved that all ballots be sealed and held for count until 8:00 A.M. on Tuesday, June 3. Motion was accepted.

Various announcements were made.

Jake Shelley presented the resolution that the TCU Wesley Foundation trustees be authorized to borrow up to \$5,000 to renovate the parsonage of the Wesley Foundation. It was to be voted upon in twenty-four hours.

FOURTH SESSION — MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1975

WORSHIP SERVICE — The Conference met at First United Methodist Church at 7:30 for the consecration of Lay Workers. Maurice Wise led the service and the choir of St. Paul UMC of Hurst sang. Bishop Goodrich preached and Elden Troster presented the lay workers for consecration.

FIFTH SESSION — TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1975

CALL TO ORDER — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 8:30 A.M.

DEVOTION — Prayer was led by Dr. George Fallon.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — The approved minutes of June 2 session were announced by Leonard Radde.

Bill Greenwaldt presented the C.F.A. report and the budget was passed out to Conference for future consideration.

Luther Henry announced that the report from the Committee on Nominations is in everyone's hands for future consideration.

CLERICAL BALLOT NUMBER 3 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of ballots cast	168
Number of votes to elect	85
Elected	0

LAY BALLOT NUMBER 3 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of ballots cast	191
Number of votes to elect	96
Elected	1

Mrs. C. K. Burns

H. F. Meier, Chairman of A.C.C.O.M., introduced a special presentation entitled, "BASIN AND TOWEL."

1. Homer Kluck led the Conference in a time of celebration.
2. John Ogden then presented the Conference with an explication of the Gospel theme — "BASIN AND TOWEL"
3. Homer Kluck introduced the "Parade of Banners."

CLERICAL BALLOT NUMBER 4 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of ballots cast	154
Number of votes to elect	78
Elected	0

LAY BALLOT NUMBER 4 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of ballots cast189

Number of votes to elect 95

Elected 1

Dr. Alice Wonders

H. F. Meier extended the Conference's thanks for the preparation of the banners.

4. Sharon Howell, pastor of Edwardsville Charge in Kansas, addressed the Conference on the theme, "The Small Church in Ministry."

5. Bob Pierson, pastor of Christ Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma, addressed the Conference on the theme, "Creative Ministries."

LAY BALLOT NUMBER 5 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of votes cast212

Number of votes to elect107

Elected 1

Judge Eldon Mahon

CLERICAL BALLOT NUMBER 5 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of ballots cast187

Number of votes to elect 94

Elected 0

6. Zan Holmes, Field Education Instructor from Perkins Seminary, spoke on the theme, "Developing Disciples."

7. Bishop Stowe led the Conference in the process of a "Journey Outward."

WORSHIP SERVICE — Bishop Stowe led the service with Bishop Goodrich preaching.

CLERICAL BALLOT NUMBER 6 FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE

Number of ballots cast178

Number of votes to elect 90

Elected 3

Luther Henry

William Greenwaldt

Don Pike

SIXTH SESSION — TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1975

Bishop Stowe called the session to order. Homer Kluck led the singing of "Come, Christians, Join to Sing." Dr. H. Brown Lloyd gave the prayer.

Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, brought greetings from Southwestern University.

Wallace Chappell, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, gave a report on campus ministry in the state.

CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 7

Number of ballots cast	160
Number of votes to elect	81
Elected	0

LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 6

Number of ballots cast	199
Number of votes to elect	100
Elected	2

Mrs. Winslow Dahnke

Mrs. W. V. Bane

Spurgeon Dunnom, Editor of Texas Methodist, gave his greetings to the Conference.

Wayne Reynolds, Administrator of Wesleyan Homes, addressed the Conference. Mr. Reynolds then introduced Pat Stroman, Chairman of Special Committee.

Mr. Stroman introduced the report on The Wesleyan Homes and moved that it be passed.

Mrs. James Peppers asked for permission to speak to the Conference. Permission was granted.

Motion passed.

ACCOM — H. F. Meier, Jr., Chairperson of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, continued the report of the ACCOM.

Edward Otwell, Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, presented the report of the Board's work and introduced several speakers. (See reports.)

CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 8

Number of ballots cast	168
Number of votes to elect	85
Elected	2

H. F. Meier, Jr.

Jack Riley

LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 7

Number of ballots cast	203
Number of votes to elect	102
Elected	1

Mrs. H. F. Meier, Jr.

Ed Otwell presented Jack Payne, Chairman of Advance Committee of the Board of Global Concerns Committee, who presented a report on World Hunger. Ken McIntosh was introduced as a representative of the General Board of Global Ministries.

J. W. Sprinkle moved to have the Annual Conference send greetings to the following people in hospitals: John Harper, C. A. Mangham, James Lane, Mrs. Jack Shelton, and Claude Jones.

The Board of Global Ministries report was continued by Gilbert Ferrell, Director of the Metropolitan Board of Ministries. He moved the report of "A Covenant for Cooperative New Church Development in Arlington."

CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 9

Number of ballots cast160

Number of votes to elect 81

Elected 1

Jay Darnell

LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 8

Number of ballots cast204

Number of votes to elect103

Elected 1

B. F. (Hank) Carroll

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold Burkhardt, Administrator of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas presented a report on the work of the Methodist Mission Home.

Bishop Stowe introduced Bill Matthews, new public relations director for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

Mr. W. P. Earngey, Jr., made a presentation to the Conference concerning Harris Hospital and H. E. B. Hospital.

Doug O'Brian, Executive Director of the United Methodist Community Centers, brought his greetings and report to the Conference.

The report as a whole was approved.

H. F. Meier, Jr., presented Dr. Sam Hamlett, Chairman of the Board of Church and Society, who presented the report of the Board of Church and Society. (See reports.) It was approved.

LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 9

Number of ballots cast193

Number of votes to elect 97

Elected 0

CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 10

Number of ballots cast142

Number of votes to elect 72

Elected 1

John Ogden

H. Brown Loyd moved that the time of adjournment be extended to 5:30. It carried.

Eric Purnell, Chairman of the Board of Higher Education, presented his board's report to the Conference.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES — James Campbell, Chairperson of the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes, presented the report of the work of the Retired Ministers Homes.

Eric Purnell moved adoption of the report on Clergy Benefits. (See reports.) It was adopted. Eric Purnell moved adoption of Equitable Salary Support Supplement. (See reports.) It was adopted.

John Ogden, Chairman of Board of Discipleship, introduced the report. It was approved.

H. F. Meier, Jr. moved adoption of Report No. 1, Annual Conference Council on Ministry. Report adopted. (See reports.)

H. F. Meier, Jr., presented Report No. 3 of the ACCOM. The report as amended was adopted. (See reports.)

C. C. Sessions moved that part two of Report No. 1 of Annual Conference Council on Ministry be approved.

Henry Radde made a substitute motion. It failed.

Bob Evans moved to amend the report to add, "and practicing" after the word "known" in the report. The report was approved as amended.

Roy Grogan moved that the resolution be sent as a petition to the General Conference.

LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 10

Number of ballots cast	159
Number of votes to elect	80
Elected	1

Eddie Evans

CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 11

Number of ballots cast	130
Number of votes to elect	66
Elected	0

SEVENTH SESSION — TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 1975, 7:30

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Don Pike, Chairperson of the Board of the Ministry, served as worship leader for the Ordination Worship Service.

The combined choirs of Morningside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, provided the music for the evening.

Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. preached the ordination sermon.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe led in the ordination of the candidates.

The hymns for the evening were, "Praise to the Lord," and "Be Thou My Vision."

A reception followed the worship service in Wesley Hall.

EIGHTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1975

CALL TO ORDER — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 8:30 A.M. Prayer was led by Mark Muller and singing by Eugene Robertson.

Leonard Radde moved that minutes were read and corrected and approved. Motion was passed.

THE COMMITTEE ON RULES — Report was presented, with certain changes, by Robert Lindsey, Chairperson of Rules Committee. (See report.) It was amended so equal clergy and laity would compose the different classes of members of program boards.

Jake Shelley moved the omendment that the District Council on Ministry make the equalization for this initial class. The amendment failed. The original motion passed.

Robert Lindsey moved suspension of the rules so an amendment would not have to lay on the table twenty-four hours. The rules were suspended. It was amended so that any member of the Annual Conference residing within a district would be a member of the district caucus. It was amended.

The report was adopted as a whole. (See reports.)

CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES NUMBER 12

Number of ballots cast	108
Number of votes to elect	55
Elected	1

J. D. Phillips

J. W. Sprinkle moved that the five persons receiving the highest number of votes be elected as alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. Motion approved.

Walter Underwood, presented for Bob Robertson, Chairman of Radio/TV Ministry Fund, the following resolution: Resolved — that the Radio/TV Ministry Fund of the Media Division of the United Methodist Communications Council be approved by the Central Texas Annual Conference to receive gifts, grants, and special bequests from individuals, local churches, and foundations within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Jake Shelley moved on behalf of Wesley Foundation of T.C.U., that the Foundation be empowered to borrow up to \$5,000.00 for purposes of renovating the present structure.

Motion was approved.

Bishop Stowe read a word of greetings from W. C. Martin.

H. F. Meier, Jr., Chairperson of ACCOM, made an announcement.

John Ogden, Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, continued the report of the Board.

Ernest DeWald, Chairperson of the Committee on Camps and Conferences, presented Report No. 1 of the work of the Committee. He moved adoption of the report. Motion carried. (See reports.)

Ernest DeWald presented Report No. 2 of the Committee on Camps and Conferences. He moved adoption of the report. Motion carried (See reports.)

Maurice Wise, Camp Superintendent, Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, presented a report on developing a master plan for the future for the camping program in the Central Texas Annual Conference.

John Ogden, Chairman of The Board of Discipleship, recommended Gary Fitzgerald as Conference Evangelist.

It was approved by Conference.

H. F. Meier, Jr., Chairman of ACCOM, presented Luther Henry of the ACCOM staff. Luther Henry addressed and informed the Conference.

Pat Halwes also gave her greetings.

H. F. Meier, Jr. recommended that Luther Henry be reappointed as Conference Program Director.

H. F. Meier, Jr. moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted.

Pat Stroman introduced Jack Stewart, Jr., Chairman of the Nominating Committee of Lay Concerns. He introduced his committee's nomination. (See report.)

Report approved.

Eddie Evans spoke to the Conference concerning the Annual Men's Rally.

Pat Stroman moved the entire report from the Committee on Lay Concerns.

Report was approved.

Sam Mohundro, Director of Inner City Ministries, Waco, reported on the work of the Inner City Ministries, Waco.

CLERICAL BALLOT FOR ALTERNATE JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES — NUMBER 13

Number of ballots cast 129
Number of alternates elected 5

1. Michael Patison
2. James Schuler
3. Ervin Gathings
4. Jack Payne
5. Gordon Dennis

**LAY BALLOT FOR ALTERNATE JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES —
NUMBER 11**

Number of ballots cast159

Number of alternates elected 5

1. Mark Muller
2. Pat Halwes
3. Nettie Mannings
4. Dean Davis
5. Bob Chapman

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CREDIT UNION — Frank Leach reported concerning the Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union.

Luther Henry moved the acceptance of the report of the Committee on Nominations. It was accepted. (See report.)

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE — J. D. Phillips, Chairperson of Commission on Religion and Race, presented the report of the Commission's work. He moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried. (See reports.)

Bob Sanders presented the report from the Archives and History Committee.

Report was accepted.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION — William Greenwaldt made the report of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He presented Report No. 1. (See reports.) It was approved. He presented Report No. 2. (See reports.) It was approved. He presented Report No. 3. (See reports.) It was approved. He presented Report No. 4 (See reports.) It was approved. The report as a whole was adopted.

William Greenwaldt presented a motion regarding the Equitable Salary for 1976. He moved adoption of the motion. Motion carried. (See reports.)

J. W. Sprinkle called for a meeting of the Council on Finance and Administration immediately upon the close of the Annual Conference Session.

Gordon Dennis presented the report on **Abandoned Churches**. He moved that Huckaby Methodist Church, Brownwood District, be discontinued and abandoned. It was approved.

Bishop Stowe asked where the next Conference would be held.

H. Brown Loyd, Supt. of Waco District, extended an invitation for Waco.

It was accepted by the Conference.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — H. Brown Loyd presented Richard Jenkins, who made the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See reports.) It was adopted.

Various announcements were made.

Dr. Sidney Roberts asked that the 1980 Jurisdictional Conference be invited to meet in the city of Fort Worth. Motion was made and passed.

Luther Henry was nominated as Conference Missionary Secretary.

It passed.

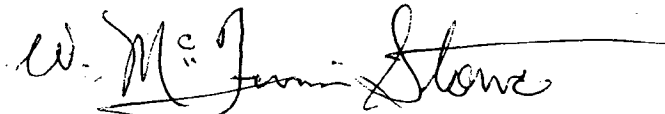
Hubert Foust expressed appreciation to the Conference for his acceptance into the United Methodist ministry.

Hiram Johnson moved that Henry Radde's resolution regarding homosexuals be included as a minority report attached to the memorial being sent by the Annual Conference to the General Conference.

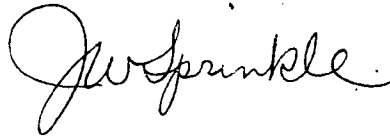
READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe read the appointments for the coming year.

The service of Holy Communion was led by Bishop Stowe, Richard Lord, and assisted by the Ordinands.

The Benediction was pronounced bringing the Annual Conference to a close

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. McFerrin Stowe". The signature is written in dark ink and has a long, sweeping horizontal line extending to the right across the end of the name.

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. Sprinkle". The signature is written in dark ink and is more compact than the signature above it.

Secretary

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 1, 1975, through June 4, 1975, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presiding. Date when organized: May 24, 1970. Number of this session: Sixth.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the Quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 877)
 - Secretary? J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua, Texas 76058
 - Treasurer? J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1) No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amount? (Par. 881, 1408) Conference Treasurer \$100,000. Secretary in Treasurer's office \$1,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 877, 881, 1408) Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

(Answer Yes or No for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference.)

 - a) Councils:
 - Council on Ministries Yes
 - Council on Finance and Administration Yes
 - b) Boards:
 - Board of Church and Society Yes
 - Board of Global Ministries Yes
 - Board of the Ministry Yes
 - Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes
 - Board of Discipleship Yes
 - Board of Higher Education and Ministry Yes
 - Board of Pensions Yes
 - c) Commissions:
 - Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
 - Commission on Religion and Race Yes
 - Commission on Archives and History Yes
 - Commission on Equitable Salaries Yes

- d) Committees:
 - Committee on Investigation Yes
 - e) Conference United Methodist Women Yes
 - f) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes
 - g) District Committees on the Ministry Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (Par. 664.6) Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None
 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par. 892)
 - \$7200 for Conference Members.
 - 6000 for Probationary and Associate Members
 - 5400 for Full Time Lay Pastors, Elders, with 5 years of service.
 - 5050 for Full Time Lay Pastors, not meeting above qualifications.
 - 5040 for Student Pastors.
 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 876) \$150,640
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference (Par. 1260.4, 6) \$520,000
 12. What are the apportionments of this conference?
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$264,062
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$36,935
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$16,855
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$11,237
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$104,862
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$67,322
 - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$20,266
 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 870) World Service? 44%
Conference benevolences 56%
 14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the

conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1259.4f) Homes for Retired Ministers; Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

15. Conference and District lay leaders (Par. 1050)

- a) Conference lay leader: Pat Stroman
Address: P. O. Box 7309, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, Texas 76710
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, Texas 76541; Jack S. Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Waco, Texas 76703
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1057)

District

Lay Leader and Associate

Brownwood	Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville 76401
Ft. Worth East	Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington 76010 W. A. Miles, 1908 So. Edgewood Ter. Fort Worth, Texas 76105
Ft. Worth West	H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek, Fort Worth 76107 B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Temple	W. A. Scott, 1301 Missouri, Killeen 76541 Dr. Geo. Fowler, Box 22, Bartlett 76511
Waco	Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657 Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
Waxahachie	Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28, Corsicana 75110
Weatherford	Carroll Wilson, 805 W. Oak, Olney 76374 Gene Cox, Rt. 4, Box 66C, Cleburne 76031

16. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized? (Par. 142) New World United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas
- b) Merged? (Par. 1438)
 - 1) United Methodist with United Methodist: None
 - 2) Other Mergers: None
- c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1441)
Huckaby United Methodist Church, Brownwood District
- d) Relocated and to what address? None
- e) Changed name of church? Ex: "First" to "Trinity"
Eleventh Avenue Umc to St. Luke UMC, Corsicana, Texas
 - f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)
 - 1) This year: None
 - 2) Previously this quadrennium: None

- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What Changes have been made in district and charge lines?
See copy of New Charge Alignment as revealed by List of appointments.

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1540.1)
James Darnell, G. J. Goff, W. M. Greenwaldt, Hiram Johnson, Jr., Elden Traster, Jr.
Reserves: Morgan Garrett, John Ogden, J. D. Phillips, Carroll H. Thompson
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
- a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Haldor Rufus Duncan, Completed one year Advanced Study; Dan Johnson, Completed; Walter Donald Johnson, Completed.
- b) Part-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Curtis W. Anderson, Completed 4th year; Joseph Bentley, Completed 2nd year; Lloyd Ferrell, Completed 5th year; Willie B. Johnson, Completed 2nd year; George L. Morris, Joseph M. Murphy, Completed 5th year; Dale E. Yant, Completed 4th year.
- c) Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?
Mike Alexander, Brite; Eddy Allsup, Perkins; James L. Burton, T.W.C.; Carroll A. Caddell, Baylor; Lawrence O. Clayton, T.W.C.; Anthony E. Hargrove, Baylor; Billy Reed, Perkins; Don Spinks, T.W.C.; James W. Smith, Brite.
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? None
22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.) Haldor Rufus Duncan, Dan Johnson, Walter Donald Johnson.
b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? None
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your

conference, list these persons in Questions 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3)
(List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- a) As Associate Members? None
 - b) As Probationary Members? None
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? None
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323)
(List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
None
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically — See Note preceding question 24)
- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)

Doyle Ray Allen, Charles Thomas Atkins, Robert Dan Benton, Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Sidney Francis Bunn, Calvin Henry Easterling, Woody R. Flynt, Jr., Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Robert Henry Herzig, Charles Dan Layne, Clarence Woody McClendon, Michael Arden McCown, Larry Michael McKee, James William Moore, Nancy Dais Tadd Murry, Donald Howard Scraggs, John Thomas Shipman Ben L. DeLose Tibbs, Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1)
None
 - c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member (Par. 328.2) None
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Perkins; Eddy Fred Clark, Brite; James Talbat Guthrie, Brite; Barry Lynn Halmes, Perkins; John Eric McKinney, Perkins; Gary Lindley, Brite; Thomas Michael Phillips, Brite; Thomas Q. Rabbins, Perkins; Robert Craig Russell, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Donald Franklin Scott, Brite; Raymond Mark Spaaner, Brite; David Edward Whittington, Perkins
 - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mark Cope, Garrett Clower Creppan, Tam Bruce Hay, Frank Henry Johnson, Paul Robertson McSpadden, James Richard Olney, David Allison Seilheimer, Gary Allen Whitbeck
 - c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? None
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)
Ranald Dean Bearden
29. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)

Richard Lane Beaty, Hubert William Foust, Rueben Kyle Glenn, Charles Franklin Long, II, James Reid Porter, Glenn Conover Sammis, John Herbert Smith, Bernard William Stein.

30. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312) (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) William B. Johnson
 - b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) None
 - c) As Probationary Members (Par. 311, 312.2) Doyle Ray Allen, Charles Thomas Atkins, Robert Dan Benton, Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Calvin Henry Easterling, Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Robert Henry Herzig, Charles Dan Layne, Clarence Woody McClendon, Michael Arden McCown, Larry Michael McKee, James William Moore, Nancy Dais Todd Murray, Donald Howard Scroggs, John Thomas Shipman, Ben L. DeLose Tibbs.
31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- Doyle Ray Allen, Charles Thomas Atkins, Robert Dan Benton, Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Calvin Henry Easterling, Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Robert Henry Herzig, Willie B. Johnson, Charles Dan Layne, Clarence Woody McClendon, Michael Arden McCown, Larry Michael McKee, James William Moore, Nancy Dais Todd Murray, Donald Howard Scroggs, John Thomas Shipman, Ben L. DeLose Tibbs.
32. Who have been elected elders: (Par. 314) (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1) Richard Lane Beaty, Charles Franklin Long, II, James Reid Porter, Glenn Conover Sammis, John Herbert Smith
 - b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (314.2) None
33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24) Richard Lane Beaty, Charles Franklin Long, II, James Reid Porter, Glenn Conover Sammis, John Herbert Smith.
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 24)
- a) Admitted:
 - As Associate Members? None
 - As Probationary Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
 - b) Ordained after election by this conference:
 - Deacons? None
 - Elders? None
 - c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
 - Deacons? None
 - Elders? None

35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Probationary Members? Lloyd Duane Hagemeier
 - As Members in Full Connection? Richard Paul Rone
36. What retired members have been made effective:
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
James D. Able (E)	North Texas	6-1-75
J. Andy Fowler (E)	Sarawak Provisional	6-1-75
G. W. French, Jr. (E)	North Texas	6-1-75
Tom Bruce Hay (P)	Texas	3-1-75
Charles E. Mitchell (P)	North Texas	6-1-75
Lynn H. Tusha (P)	New Mexico	6-1-75
Larry D. Washington (E)	North Texas	6-1-75

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
W. V. Cade (E)	North Texas	6-1-75
David Carter (P)	South Georgia	6-1-75
Eldon M. Chester (AM)	North Texas	6-1-75
Doyle Henderson (E)	North Texas	6-1-75
R. Terrell Nelson (E)	North Texas	6-1-75
James David Patrick (P)	Central Illinois	6-1-75
James A. Sanders, Jr. (E)	North Texas	6-1-75
Charles Whittle (E)	Northwest Texas	2-1-75
Larry Wilson (P)	New Mexico	6-1-75

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
- By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) None
 - By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) None
 - By Annual Conference action? Par. 368) None
 - By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) None
 - By withdrawal to unite with another church (Par. 370.2) None

- f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3) None
- g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) None
40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
- a) What Associate members have died during the year? None
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
- Effective: None
- Retired:
- | Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death | Date received into Full Connection |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Eugene Livingston Craig | 3-27-93 | 10-23-74 | Nov. 1927 |
| Alton Woodson Ferrill | 8-20-06 | 11-30-74 | Nov. 1936 |
| Alvin Spencer Gafford | 2-15-01 | 5- 9-75 | Nov. 1925 |
| William Bascom Morton | 1- 2-84 | 2- 8-75 | Nov. 1920 |
| James Thomas Scott Ogle | 10- 4-83 | 11-30-74 | Nov. 1913 |
| Lloyd H. Olson | 8-27-00 | 12-30-74 | Apr. 1934 |
| Phillip Eugene Riley | 12-10-81 | 3-23-75 | Nov. 1909 |
| Hubert Carson Smith | 9- 1-99 | 5-26-75 | Nov. 1928 |
| Walter Ewart Williams | 4-15-99 | 2- 8-75 | Sept. 1927 |
- d) What lay pastors have died during the year? None
41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)
- Robert W. Irish, Third Year (10-2-72)
- Michael Lee Stovall, Fourth Year (6-6-72)
- James Waller, First Year (6-1-75)
42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective) None
43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit). (Par. 352.7, 392)
- a) Who have been approved this year for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? See Appointment Listing — Special Appointments.
- b) Who have previously been approved for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? None
- c) Who have been returned to the itineracy from non-church related special appointments by action of the bishop and cabinet? (Par. 392) None

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under question 45 and 46.)
- Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member?) James Waller (E)
 - Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) (Give effective date of terminations) None
 - Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.) J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, Victor E. Hankinson, John Harper, E. C. Hewitt, Maggart B. Howell, James Lane, C. A. Mangham, Roy E. Stanley.
 - What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order)
- This year? Eldridge M. Cooper, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Wallace Jack Shelton, William S. Fisher, effective January 1, 1976.
 - Previously? Daniel Boon Baker, William Warren Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert H. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Robert Herman Boyd, James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Otis Franklin Brown, Charles Maley Buttrill, Prince Edward Cantrell, Paul Christopher, Charles Herman Cole, Hubert William Crain, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildman Davis, Wallace Nail Dunson, Cecil Ellis, Warren Alonzo Flynn, Ernest Gaston Foote, Samuel Marvin Franklin, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, John William Gill, J. L. Glaze, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, S. Ross Grace, George M. Greebon, Homer Ross Hall, William Lee Hankla, Walter Everett Harrell, Leonard L. Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Rollo J. Herrington, Howard Hampton Holloway, Henry Martin Hopkins, Harvey D. Huddleston, Frank Harris Ingram, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Floyd E. Johnson, Roy Franklin Johnson, Claude Palks Jones, S. A. Keesee, Henry Elgin Kuykendall, Pascal William Layne, Earl H. Lightfoot, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Joseph Isham Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Raybon Wilson Porter, Horace Poteet, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Urban A. Schulze, Milton Slayden, Ross Gilliam Smith, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Oran Stephens, Robert Franklin Stone, Frank Kenner Suddath, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. Swain, Floyd William Thrash, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, Walter William Ward, James William Whitefield, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Horace W. Williams, J. D. F. Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten.
- (Note: The name of **George M. Greebon** was inadvertently left out of the listing of "Previously Retired" list in the 1974 Journal.)
46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- This Year? Glover Thomas
 - Previously? None

47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
- This year? None
 - Previously? Frank Bartos, F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.8) (List alphabetically those whose prime appointment is to attend school)
- Associate Members? None
 - Probationary Members? Charles Thomas Atkins, Perkins; Robert Dan Benton, Brite; Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Perkins; Robert Henry Herzig, Perkins; Michael Arden McCown, Perkins; James William Moore, Illiff; Donald Howard Scroggs, Perkins
 - Members in Full Connection? None
49. What is the number of:
- Pastoral Charges?
- Local Churches?
50. a) What is the number of lay pastors?
- Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:
- | | |
|---|----|
| Received as Associate Members? | 0 |
| Received as Probationary Members? | 19 |
| Received into Full Connection? | 8 |
| Transferred In? | 7 |
| Transferred Out? | 9 |
| Received from other Christian churches? | 0 |
| Readmitted? | 2 |
| Retired made effective? | 0 |
| Discontinued? (Par. 369) | 1 |
| Located? (Par. 367.1-2) | 0 |
| Terminated? (Par. 368) | 0 |
| Withdrawn? (Par. 370.1-.2-.3) | 1 |
| Expelled? (Par. 1540) | 0 |
| Deceased? | 9 |

51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	183	33	3
Special Appointments	42	4	0
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	0	6	0
Appointed to Attend School	0	0	0
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0
Disability Leave	9	0	0
Supernumerary	3	0	0
Retired	89	0	1
Total Number Ministerial Members	326	43	4
Grand Total, All Conference			
Ministerial Members	373		

52. What other personal notation should be made? None

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Waco, Texas

54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session- (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)

July 15, 1974 — Lloyd Ferrell from Bowman's Chapel - Smith Chapel, Hutto, to St. Andrew's, Corsicana.

October 1, 1974 — James W. Waller from Itasca to Disability. David Sloan Wells, III from Central, Mineral Wells, to Kingswood, Burleson. Robert Cope from Kingswood, Burleson, to Gorman-Desdemona. Kent Marrs from Gorman-Desdemona to Diamond Hill-Calvary, Fort Worth. Arthur Anderson from Mart to Itasca. A. J. Wormwood from St. Andrews, Killeen to Mart. Don Kelley from Diamond Hill-Calvary, Fort Worth, to St. Andrews, Killeen. Barry L. Holmes from Rio Vista to Central, Mineral Wells. James L. Burton from Tolar-Bluffdale to Rio Vista. Michael K. Alexander from Associate Davis Memorial, Fort Worth, to Tolar-Bluffdale.

October 15, 1974 — Glenn Conover Sammis from School to Benbrook.

January 15, 1975 — Robert V. Lindsey from Trinity, Waco to Winters Parish
Robert W. Sanders from Winters Parish to Trinity, Waco.

March 1, 1975 — Bruce Hays to Associate, First, Fort Worth.

March 21, 1975 — David Sloan Wells, III, Surrendered credentials.

55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims — Par. 1259.5)

VI. — APPOINTMENTS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1974 - 1975

Note: Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (PM) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (RS) indicate a Retired Member serving as a supply. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference. The numbers by the side of a church are the new CODE NUMBERS for the use of church trasurers in making REMITTANCES of Conference funds. The new numbers are effective June 1 1975.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT (100)

District Superintendent — William M. Greenwaldt (1)

P. O. Box 1665 — Brownwood 76901

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger	(101)	Ray Elliott	(2)
Bethel	(102)		
Norton	(103)		
Bangs Parish	(104)	Lloyd Hagemeyer (PM)	(1)
Mt. View	(105)		
Blanket	(106)	Estill F. Allen Jr.	(3)
May	(107)		
Brownwood:			
Central	(108)	John McClatchey	4
Emanuel	(109)	<i>Johnny Marshall</i>	2
First	(110)	John Dowd	1
Johnson Memorial	(111)	Ernest Roper (RS)	8
Mullin	(112)		
Cisco	(113)	C. C. Schultz	5
Carbon	(114)		
Putnam	(115)		
Coleman:			
First	(116)	Leonard Radde	2
Novice	(117)		
Trinity	(118)	Joe Cooper	3
Gouldbusk	(119)		
Glen Cove	(120)		
Voss	(121)		
Comanche	(122)	J. W. Sellers	1
Gustine	(123)		
Cross Plains	(124)		
Burkett	(125)		
DeLeon	(126)	W. L. Milner	6
Downing	(127)		
Morton Chapel	(128)		
Dublin:			
First	(129)	Denzil Wright	4
Proctor	(130)		
Laurel Street	(131)		
Eastland	(132)	Ben B. Marney	3
Fairy	(133)	<i>Stewart Caffey</i>	2
Gorman	(134)	Robert Cope (PM)	2
Desdemona	(135)		
Hamilton	(136)	B. Thomas Tribble	1
Lamkin	(137)		

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Hannibal	(138)	J. W. Hodges	3
Green's Creek	(149)		
Lingleville	(140)		
Hico	(141)	R. Paul Rone	1
Carleton	(143)		
Clairette	(143)		
Iredell	(144)	Dale E. Yant	11
Cranfill's Gap	(145)		
Rising Star	(146)	Hubert Taylor	2
Cisco: Wesley	(147)		
Rock Church	(148)	T.B.S.	
Santa Anna	(150)	Richard Chaffin	2
Rockwood	(151)		
Trickham	(152)		
Valera	(153)		
Stephenville:			
First	(154)	Warren Oliff	9
Pleasant Hill	(155)		
Associate - Tarleton MSM		James T. Guthrie (PM)	1
Oakdale	(156)	John Shipman (PM)	4
Morgan Mill	(157)		
Winters	(158)	Robert Lindsey	2
Crews	(159)		
Talpa	(160)		
Wingate	(161)		
Zephyr	(162)	Guy E. Perdue (RS)	4
Sidney	(163)		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT (200)

District Superintendent — H. F. Meier, Jr. (6)

5105 Brentwood Stair Rd. — Res. 5701 Danciger Dr., Fort Worth 76112

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Arlington:			
Aldersgate	(201)	James Shuler	9
Epworth	(202)	John Basham	4
First	(203)	Jack Payne	9
Assoc.		Quay Parmer	2
Assoc.		Arthur Buhl	2
Good Shepherd	(204)	Charles Walton	3
New World	(205)	George Fallon	2
St. Stephen	(206)	Larry Van Zile	2
So. Arlington	(238)	Richard Sechrist	1
Trinity	(207)	John C. Ogden	7
Assoc.		Claude Davison	1
Wesley Foundation		H. Doyle Murray, III	3
Bedford:			
First	(208)	J. R. Scott	12
William C. Martin	(209)	Richard G. Penna	4
Colleyville	(210)	Harvey Ozmer	2
Eules	(211)	Elden Traster, Jr.	4
Fort Worth:			
Asbury	(212)	Ronnie McManus	1
Cowan McMillan	(213)	Cleo Metcalf	6
Davis Memorial	(214)	Don Hazelwood	6

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Eastern Hills	(215)	W. C. Crawford	2
Eastwood	(216)	Henry L. Masters	1
Associate		Doyle R. Allen (PM)	1
Englewood	(217)	Clyde Zellers (PM)	2
Handley	(218)	Eugene Robertson	4
Associate		Jay Beavers	2
Meadowbrook	(219)	Morgan Garrett	6
Associate		John Lukert	2
Oakhurst	(220)	William N. Shirey	10
Polytechnic	(221)	Robert M. Turner	6
Richland Hills	(222)	Don Pike	4
Associate		Mark Craig	2
Associate		Mike McKee (PM)	1
Riverside	(223)	Floyd Boulware	4
St. Andrews	(224)	Eric C. Purnell	5
St. Luke	(225)	Bob Evans	3
St. Matthew	(226)	Sidney Bunn (PM)	1
Wichita Avenue	(227)	Roland Q. Humphrey	3
Grapevine	(228)	Wilton J. Goodwin	4
Hurst:			
First	(229)	H. Lively Brown	3
Associate			
Associate		William P. Boyd	3
St. Paul	(230)	Richard Lord	3
Keller	(231)	Charles Rice	6
Kennedale	(231)	Lawrence Clayton	1
Mansfield	(233)	Edis R. Sluder	7
Minter's Chapel	(234)	David Whittington (PM)	4
Smithfield	(235)	Roy Bassett	4
Watauga	(236)	Craig Russell	2
White's Chapel	(237)	Robert Cavanaugh (PM)	4

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT (300)

District Superintendent — Sidney Roberts (2)

1500 W. 5th St., Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102

3824 Lands End Rd. 76109

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo	(301)	James A. Goss	1
Annetta	(302)		
Azle	(303)	E. F. (Skip) Blancett	1
Burleson:			
First	(304)	Dean Franklin	8
Kingswood	(305)	James Chandler	1
Crowley	(306)	John H. Williams	2
Fort Worth:			
Arlington Heights	(307)	James H. Campbell	3
Associate		David A. Seilheimer (PM)	2
Benbrook	(308)	Glenn C. Sammis	2
Carter Park	(309)	Robert C. Haynes	4
Central	(310)	Richard E. Millsap	11
Associate		Thomas Q. Robbins (PM)	2
Cogswell	(311)	C. W. Anderson	6
Edge Park	(312)	Tony Campbell	1
Everman	(313)	Walter Black	2
First	(314)	Walter Underwood	4

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Assoc.		A. B. McCowan	8
Assoc.		J. Charles Shelley	1
Associate		Bruce Hay (PM)	1
Forest Hill	(315)	Larry K. Sullivan	5
Grace	(316)	Frank R. Williams	1
Bethel	(317)		
Lake Worth	(318)	Hubert Foust	3
Matthews Memorial	(319)	Nick H. Kupferle	12
Associate		Verne Fuqua	9
Associate		Terry Michael Young	1
Morningside	(320)	J. D. Phillips	1
North Fort Worth Parish:			
Boulevard	(321)	Timothy A. Russell	2
Diamond Hill	(322)	Kent Marrs	2
Calvary	(323)		
Trinity	(324)	Charles L. McClure	3
Ridglea	(325)	John K. McKee	4
River Oaks	(326)	James L. Finley	4
St. John's	(327)	Anthony Hargrove	1
St. Mark	(328)	Roy Y. Rollin	5
St. Paul	(329)	Gene Chamness	1
Thompson Chapel	(330)	Alfred G. Sanford	3
Wedgewood	(331)	G. W. French, Jr.	1
Wesley	(332)	A. L. Cronk	3
Westcliff	(333)	Edward H. Otwell	2
Associate		Garry Lindley (PM)	1
Western Hills	(334)	E. Frank Leach	4
Haslet	(335)	Michael Bledsoe (PM)	2
Joshua	(336)	Glenn Bowman	2
Cahill	(337)		
Saginaw	(338)	James D. Abel	1
Dido	(339)		
Silver Creek	(340)	Paul McSpadden (PM)	2

TEMPLE DISTRICT (400)

District Superintendent — Michael Patison (4)

P. O. Box 965 — Res. 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76501.

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlett:			
First	(401)	John Frederick Clifford	1
Granger	(402)		
Henderson Chapel	(403)	Willie B. Johnson	4
Wesley Chapel	(404)		
Belton:			
First	(405)	William S. Fisher	4
Nolanville	(406)		
Mt. Zion	(407)	To be supplied	
Kell's Branch	(408)		
Bethel	(409)	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	11
Copperas Cove:			
Grace	(410)	Homer F. Pumphrey	9
Pidcoke	(411)		
Topsey	(412)		

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Evant	(413)	William H. Horick	3
Bee House	(414)		
Pearl	(415)		
Florence	(416)	Bernard W. Stein	3
Jarrell	(417)		
Gatesville:			
First	(418)	Plez Todd	2
Flat	(419)		
Purmela	(420)		
Georgetown:			
First	(421)	J. Thomas Graves	6
St. John	(422)	Garrett C. Creppon (PM)	2
St. Paul	(423)	Henry Curtis	2
Harker Heights	(424)	Dan D. Bruce	2
Hutto:			
Smith Chapel	(425)	Henry Curtis	2
Bowman's Chapel	(426)		
Ireland	(427)	To be supplied	
Levita	(428)		
Jonesboro	(429)	Wesley Jones	12
Lanham	(430)		
Turnersville	(431)		
Killeen:			
First	(432)	Bobby F. Weathers	1
Associate		Marcus N. Childress (PM)	2
St. Andrew	(433)	Don Kelley	2
Little River	(434)	Thomas Mike Phillips (PM)	3
Holland	(435)		
Moody:			
First	(436)	Don Johnson	2
Moody - Leon	(437)		
Oenaville	(438)	To be supplied	
Rogers	(439)	To be supplied	
Round Rock	(440)	C. Bruce Baker	3
Hutto: First	(441)		
Salado	(442)	Joseph Bentley	7
Georgetown Northside	(443)		
Stockton Chapel	(444)	George Siler (RS)	14
Taylor:			
First	(445)	Vernon Whittington	3
Thrall	(446)		
10th Street	(447)	George M. Matthews	3
Beaukiss	(448)		
Lawrence Chapel	(449)		
Temple:			
First	(450)	Gordon Dennis	1
Associate		Gary Whitbeck (PM)	2
Seventh St.	(451)	Robert H. Briles	5
St. James	(452)	John B. Richardson	2
St. Paul	(453)	Jerden Davis	4
Grace	(454)		
Troy	(455)	Robert E. Messer	5
Bruceville	(456)		
Eddy	(457)		
Mooreville	(458)		

WACO DISTRICT (500)

District Superintendent — H. Brown Loyd (6)

P. O. Box 7740 — Res 4221 Erath, Waco 76710

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aquilla	(501)	<i>Ira Huddleston</i>	(1)
Lebanon	(502)		
Wesley Chapel	(503)		
Clifton	(504)	Cleon Flanagan	7
Cayote	(505)		
Coolidge	(506)	Richard L. Beaty	2
Tehuacana	(507)		
Crawford	(508)	Kenneth Bass	5
Compton	(509)		
Oglesby	(510)		
Groesbeck	(511)	Tommy C. Brooks	1
Thornton	(512)		
Hewitt	(513)	Delbert H. Taylor	5
China Springs	(514)		
Hubbard	(515)	A. Bailey Duncan	5
Mt. Calm	(516)		
Lorena	(517)	Calvin Easterling (PM)	2
Mart:			
First	(518)	A. J. Wormwood	2
St. James	(520)	<i>E. M. Cooper (RS)</i>	1
Riesel, Springhill	(521)		
Meridian	(522)	J. Herbet Smith	3
Kopperl	(523)		
McGregor	(524)	Fank L. Turner, Jr.	1
Mexia:			
First	(525)	Henry W. Radde	4
St. Luke	(526)	Henry Taylor	1
Groesbeck, Dennis Chapel	(527)		
Union Memorial	(528)	W. L. Shaw	6
Hubbard, Lawson Chapel	(529)		
Morgan	(530)	<i>Lester Davenport (RS)</i>	2
Perry	(531)	<i>J. W. Gill (RS)</i>	5
Riesel, First	(532)	<i>Kenneth Edwards</i>	1
Meier Settlement	(533)		
Rocky	(534)	H. D. Hamilton (AM)	18
West Point	(535)		
Perry Chapel	(536)		
Valley Mills	(537)	James N. Johnson	5
Mosheim	(538)		
Waco:			
Austin Avenue	(539)	Ervin M. Gathings	4
Associate		W. T. Reynolds	1
Brack's Shapel	(540)	S. W. Curtis	1
Brookview	(541)	Hiram E. Johnson	6
Cogdell Memorial	(542)	Hiram E. Johnson	6
First	(543)	Richard Freeman	7
Associate		William C. Whitaker	4
Herring Avenue	(544)	Kenneth L. Boatman	3
Lakeshore	(545)	B. C. Dugger	5
Bosqueville	(546)		
Lakeview	(547)	Gene F. Allen	7
Elm Mott	(548)		

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Mt. Zion	(549)	To be supplied	
Robinson Drive	(550)	Charles J. McAfee	1
St. James	(551)	Larry Washington	1
St. John's	(552)	Ernest O. DeWald	4
Service Memorial	(553)	Norman Purvis	4
Sparks Memorial	(554)	Carroll Caddell	1
Trinity	(555)	Robert W. Sanders	2
Wesley	(556)	G. J. Goff	13
Wesley Foundation, Inner City Waco		Sam Mohundro	5
West	(557)	Boyce A. Vardiman	4
Prairie Hill	(558)		
Whitney	(559)	John D. Hutcheson	3
Coon Creek	(560)		
Woodway	(561)	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	2
Speegleville	(562)		

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (600)

District Superintendent — C. C. Sessions (6)

P. O. Box 156 — Res. 1701 Alexander, Waxahachie 75165

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott	(601)	James W. Smith	2
Brandon	(602)		
Alvarado	(603)	Joe Fagg	3
Bethel	(604)	Ray Spooner (PM)	2
Forreston	(605)		
Blooming Grove	(606)	Richard D. Laster	1
Dresden	(607)		
Chatfield	(608)	Lewis C. Wilkerson	1
Barry	(609)		
Corsicana:			
Central	(610)	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	2
First	(613)	Jack Riley	3
Associate		Lynn Tusha (PM)	1
St. Andrew	(614)	Lloyd Ferrell	2
St. Luke	(611)	Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.	1
Pleasant Grove	(612)		
Wesley	(615)	Leroy Reaves	1
Emhouse	(616)		
Dawson	(617)	Haldor Duncan	1
Penelope	(618)		
Ennis:			
First	(619)	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1
St. Delight	(620)	William Mitchell (AM)	9
Walter Rider	(621)	Billy L. Reed	2
Bardwell	(622)		
Eureka	(623)	C. Dan Layne (PM)	2
Streetman	(624)		
Ferris	(625)	John H. Loggins	2
Trumbull	(626)		
Frost	(627)	Woody Flint (PM)	1
Irene	(628)		
Mertens	(629)		
Grandview	(630)	James R. Porter	2
Watts Chapel	(631)		

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Hillsboro:			
First	(632)	Paul W. Wiseman	8
Line Street	(633)	Bert M. Gillis	1
Malone	(634)		
Italy:			
First	(635)	J. Eric McKinney	3
Avalon	(636)		
Lacy Chapel	(637)	James R. Caruthers (AM)	3
Brown's Chapel	(638)		
Itasca Parish	(639)	Arthur Anderson	2
Covington	(640)		
Osceola	(641)		
Kerens	(642)	Glenn E. Jones	4
Rice	(643)		
Maypearl	(644)	James B. Durham, III	1
Venus	(645)		
Midlothian	(646)	Louis Shambeck	2
Ovilla	(647)	Don Spinks	2
Palmer	(648)	Eddie Allsup	2
Bristol	(649)		
Pelham, Wesley	(650)	George L. Morris	5
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	(651)		
Red Oak	(652)	Robert W. Holloway	4
Sardis	(653)	James Richard Olney (PM)	1
Britton	(654)		
Waxahachie			
Ferris Heights	(655)	John H. McDaniels	4
Milford	(656)		
First	(657)	Robert W. Richmond	4
St. Andrew	(658)	Joseph M. Murphy	9
Wortham	(659)	Dale W. Rider	4
Kirvin	(660)		
Richland	(661)		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT (700)

District Superintendent — W. V. Bane (6)

P. O. Box 67, 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Acton	(701)	Don Scott	1
Breckenridge:			
First	(702)	Donald F. Osada	4
Caddo	(703)		
Eolian	(704)		
St. Paul	(705)	Buford Bush	1
Brock	(706)	Ben Tibbs (PM)	2
Bethel	(707)		
Cleburne:			
First	(708)	Carroll H. Thompson	2
St. Mark	(709)	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	3
St. Paul	(710)	H. Dan Hitt	1
Blum	(711)		
Wesley	(712)	Luther J. Helm	2

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Cresson	(714)	Nancy Todd Murray (PM)	1
Temple Hall	(715)		
Glen Rose	(716)	Lloyd Coker	2
Walnut Springs	(717)		
Godley	(718)	Michael Hodnett	1
Gordon	(719)	Woody McClendon (PM)	5
Santo	(720)		
Graham:			
First	(721)	James W. Darnell, Jr.	5
Salem	(722)	Ellis Holden	2
Tonk Valley	(723)		
Murray	(724)		
Granbuy	(725)	J. Harvey Raines	3
Holder's Chapel	(726)	John C. Johnson	5
Bethesda	(727)		
Mineral Wells:			
First	(729)	Len Layne	4
Central	(730)	Barry Holmes (PM)	2
Brazos	(731)		
Millsap	(728)		
Newcastle Parish	(732)	Reuben Kyle Glenn	1
Crestview	(733)		
Loving	(734)		
Olney	(735)	Lloyd Sansom	4
Jean	(736)		
Palo Pinto	(737)	James Lee Peppers	3
Cedar Springs	(739)		
Graford	(738)		
Ranger	(740)	James A. Hopkins	3
Olden	(741)		
Strawn	(742)		
Rio Vista	(743)	James L. Burton	2
Springtown	(744)	Bennie C. McBryde	1
Poolville	(745)		
Tolar	(746)	Mike Alexander	2
Bluffdale	(747)		
Weatherford:			
Calvary	(748)	Dan Johnson	12
Weiland	(749)		
Couts Memorial	(750)	C. Dale Hunt	3
First	(751)	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	7

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Ferrell, Gilbert	Executive Director, Metro Board of Missions
Fitzgerald, Gary	Conference Evangelist
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	Director, Conference Council on Ministries
Kluck, Homer	Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.
Long, Frank, III	Minister, North Fort Worth Parish, Director NICA
Mohundro, Samuel	Wesley Foundation, Baylor; Waco Inner City Ministry
Murray, H. Doyle, III	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown
Robertson, Robert L.	Exec. Dir., U. Meth. Commun. Council
Sprinkle, J. W.	Conference Secretary, Treasurer
Williams, L. Stanley	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Ansley, James B.	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Ballard, Ronald D.	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Nebraska at Omaha
Bruce, Dan D.	Coordinator of Care for Adolescents, Temple
Clark, Eddie	Minister to Society
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University, Georgetown
Clinesmith, Troy	Associate Director, Methodist Home, Waco
Crowley, Weldon S.	Professor, Florida Southern College
Doniels, Jack Kyle	Executive Director, High Sky Girls' Ranch, Midland
Ellison, James H.	Chaplain, Tarrant Coun. Hosp. Dist., Council of Churches
Francis, John Ed	Missionary to Japan
Holt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Hunt, Richard A.	Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University
Johnson, Frank	Minister to Society
Jennings, Floyd	Psychologist, V. A. Hospital, Temple
Moore, Jack	Minister to Society
Patteson, Billy Mack	Minister to Society
Robertson, John C.	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario
Rogers, L. Randall	Minister to Society
Sanders, Ed Parish	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario
Schaub, John W.	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth
Scott, Knox O.	Minister to Society
Spalding, Michael E.	Minister to Society
Timms, James Edwin	Missionary, Brazil
Welsh, Donald H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital, Fresno, California

CHAPLAINS

Name	Appointment
Dennis Camp	U. S. Army
Michael Curd	U. S. Army
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	U. S. Air Force
Cecil D. Reed	U. S. Army
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army
Joe D. Worley	U. S. Army
Lawrence Zellers	U. S. Air Force

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	School
Charles Thomas Atkins	Perkins School of Theology
Robert Dan Benton	Brite Divinity School
Karen Ann Greenwaldt	Perkins School of Theology
Robert Henry Herzig	Perkins School of Theology
Michael Arden McCown	Perkins School of Theology
James William Moore	Iliff School of Theology
Donald Howard Scroggs	Perkins School of Theology

DISABILITY

Bailey, J. Morris	Lane, James
Cox, Homer S.	Mangham, C. A.
Hankinson, Victor E.	Stanley, Roy E.
Harper, John	Hewitt, Ernest C.
Howell, Moggart B.	

SUPERNUMERARY

Waller, James W.

SUPERANNUATES

Cooper, Eldridge M.	Shelton, Wallace Jack
Kelley, Leonard Dallas	Thomas, Glover (AM)
Fisher, William S. (Jan. 1, 1976)	

TRANSFERS IN

Jim Able, Elder, from North Texas Conference 6-1-75
 J. Andy Fowler, Elder, from Sarawak Provisional Annual Conference, 6-1-75
 G. W. French, Elder, from North Texas Conference, 6-1-75
 Tom Bruce Hay, Deacon, from Texas Conference 3-1-75
 Lynn H. Tushia, Deacon from New Mexico 6-1-75
 Larry D. Washington, Elder, from North Texas 6-1-75

TRANSFERS OUT

W. V. Cade, Elder, North Texas 6-1-75
David Carter, Deacon, South Georgia, 6-1-75
Doyle Henderson, Elder, North Texas 6-1-75
Terry Nelson, Elder, North Texas 6-1-75
James Patrick, Deacon, Central Illinois, 6-1-75
James Sanders, Elder, North Texas, 6-1-75
Charles Whittle, Elder, Northwest Texas, 2-1-75
Larry Eugene Wilson, Deacon, New Mexico 6-1-75
Eldon M. Chester, (Assoc. Mem.), North Texas, 6-1-75

CONFERENCE BOARD ON THE MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Approved June 2, 1975

The Conference Board of the Ministry has sought diligently to carry out its responsibilities in such a way that the quality of ministry of the conference would be improved in order to meet the more difficult challenges of the day.

In an attempt to accomplish this, we have worked intimately with those seeking ordination and new relationships to the conference. We have conducted interviews with each person being continued on probation and being recommended for lay pastor status. Shortly after the adjournment of conference, we will assign advisory elders to all on probation and request counseling elders for all lay pastors.

We are continuing to work hard in the area of continuing education in an effort to assist every pastor in the conference in the improvement of their skills and capacities. This September the Board of the Ministry will meet in a retreat setting with the Bishop, members of the Cabinet and Mark Rouch for the purpose of formulating more comprehensive plans in this area of endeavor.

We are attempting to utilize the best testing procedures available in an effort to be sure that each person entering the ministry of the conference is emotionally equipped to handle the stress which will be a part of his or her life.

We have distributed the Ministerial Education Funds to our seminary students on the basis of \$20 per semester hour, to our undergraduates on the basis of \$10 per semester hour, and to those participating in programs of continuing education on the basis of formula presented to the last session of this conference.

We express our gratitude to Bishop Stowe, the cabinet, and other persons and agencies of the conference for their assistance in carrying out the very crucial task to which we have been assigned. We are aware that our decisions have not always been popular ones but we can assure you they have been honest ones with the main purpose in mind being the production of men and women who can adequately carry out the tasks to which they are assigned.

Don M. Pike, Chairperson

Robert Briles, Vice-chairperson

Dale Hunt, Treasurer

Jake Shelley, Asst. Registrar for Lay Pastors

J. L. Beavers, Secretary

Terry Nelson, Registrar

Charles Rice, Assistant Registrar for License to Preach

Lloyd Sansom, Conference Relations

General Membership: Ronald D. Ballard, James Darnell, Ernest DeWald, Luther Henry, J. B. Holt, Richard Jenkins, John McKee, Warren Oliff, Richard Penna, J. D. Phillips, Joe Saylor, John Schaub, Louis Shombeck, B. Thomas Tribble.
W. V. Bane, Cabinet Representative

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? YES

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1540.1)
James Darnell, G. J. Goff, W. M. Greenwaldt, Hiram Johnson, Elden Traster, Jr.

RESERVES: Morgan Garrett, John Ogden, J. D. Phillips, Carroll H. Thompson
Bobby Weathers.

20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
- (a) Full-time Lay Pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Haldor Rufus Duncan, Completed one year advance study; Dan Johnson, completed; Walter Donald Johnson, completed.
- (b) Part-time Lay Pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Curtis W. Anderson, completed 4th year; Joseph Bentley, completed 2nd year; Laid Ferrell, completed 5th year; Willie B. Johnson, completed 2nd year; George L. Morris; Joseph M. Murphy, completed 5th year; Dale E. Yant, completed 4 years.
- (c) Student Lay Pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?
Mike Alexander, Brite; Eddy Allsup, Perkins; James L. Burton, TWC; Carroll A. Caddell, Baylor; Lawrence O. Clayton, TWC; Anthony E. Hargrave, Baylor; Billy Reed, Perkins; Don Spinks, TWC.
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? NONE
22. (a) What Lay Pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year, (Par. 1259.3b)?
See report of the Board of Pensions.
- (b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? NONE
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
(a) As Deacons? NONE
(b) As Elders? NONE
24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376)
(a) As Associate Members? NONE
(b) As Probationary Members? NONE
(c) As Members in Full Connection? NONE
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323) NONE
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
(a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? (Par. 327)

- Doyle Ray Allen, Charles Thomas Atkins, Robert Dan Benton, Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Sidney Francis Bunn, Calvin Henry Easterling, Woody R. Flynt, Jr., Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Robert Henry Herzig, Charles Dan Layne, Clarence Woody McClendon, Michael Arden McCown, Larry Michael McKee, James William Moore, Nancy Dais Todd Murray, Donald Howard Scroggs, John Thomas Shipman, Ben L. DeLose Tibbs, Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr.
- (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? (Par. 328.1) NONE
- (c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership, and 2 years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 328.2) NONE
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
- (a) As students in approved schools of theology?
Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Perkins; Eddy Fred Clark, Brite; James Talbot Guthrie, Brite; Barry Lynn Holmes, Perkins; John Eric McKinney, Perkins; Gary Lindley, Brite; Thomas Michael Phillips, Brite; Thomas Q. Robbins, Perkins; Robert Craig Russell, Southwestern Baptist; Donald Franklin Scott, Brite; Raymond Mark Spooner, Brite; David Edward Whittington, Perkins.
- (b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
Marcus Norman Childress; Robert Mark Cope; Garrett Clower Creppon; Tom Bruce Hay; Frank Henry Johnson; Paul Robertson McSpadden; James Richard Olney; David Allison Seilheimer; Gary Allen Whitbeck.
- (c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? NONE
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)
Ronald Dean Bearden
29. Who are admitted into Full Connection? (Par. 333)
Richard Lane Beaty; Hubert William Foust; Rueben Kyle Glenn; Charles Franklin Long, III, James Reid Porter; Glenn Conover Sammis, John Herbert Smith; Bernard William Stein.
30. Who have been elected Deacons? (Par. 311, 312)
- (a) As Lay Pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) Willie B. Johnson
- (b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) NONE
- (c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2)
Doyle Ray Allen; Charles Thomas Atkins; Robert Dan Benton; Marvin Michael Bledsoe; Calvin Henry Easterling; Karen Ann Greenwaldt; Robert Henry Herzig; Charles Dan Layne; Clarence Woody McClendon; Michael Arden McCown; Larry Michael McKee; James William Moore; Nancy Dais Todd Murray; Donald Howard Scroggs; John Thomas Shipman; Ben L. DeLose Tibbs.
31. Who have been ordained Deacons?
See Question 30 above.

32. Who have been elected Elders? (Par. 314)
- (a) Theological graduates?
Richard Lane Beatty; Charles Franklin Long, III, James Reid Porter;
Glenn Conover Sammis; John Herbert Smith.
- (b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2)
NONE
- (c) Course of study graduates? NONE
33. Who have been ordained Elders?
See Question 32 above
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
- (a) Admitted:
- As Associate Members? NONE
As Probationary Members? NONE
As Members in Full Connection? NONE
- (b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Elders? NONE
Deacons? NONE
- (c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Elders? NONE
Deacons? NONE
35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
- (a) As Associate Members? NONE
- (b) As Probationary Members? Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer
- (c) As Members in Full Connection? Richard Paul Rone
36. What retired members have been made effective:
- (a) As Associate Members? NONE
- (b) As Members in Full Connection? NONE
37. Who have been received by transfer?

Name		Conference	Date
James D. Able	(E)	North Texas	6-1-75
J. Andy Fowler	(E)	Sarawak Provisional	6-1-75
G. W. French, Jr.	(E)	North Texas	6-1-75
Tom Bruce Hay	(P)	Texas	3-1-75
Charles E. Mitchell, Sr.	(P)	North Texas	6-1-75
Lynn H. Tusha	(P)	New Mexico	6-1-75
Larry D. Washington	(E)	North Texas	6-1-75

38. Who have been transferred out?

Name		Conference	Date
W. V. Cade	(E)	North Texas	6-1-75
David Carter	(P)	South Georgia	6-1-75
Doyle Henderson	(E)	North Texas	6-1-75
Terry Nelson	(E)	North Texas	6-1-75
James David Patrick	(P)	Central Illinois	6-1-75
James A. Sanders, Jr.	(E)	North Texas	6-1-75
Charles Whittle	(E)	Northwest Texas	2-1-75
Larry Wilson	(P)	New Mexico	6-1-75

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- (a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) NONE
- (b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) NONE
- (c) By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368) NONE
- (d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) NONE
- (e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2) NONE
- (f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3) NONE
- (g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) NONE

40. Deceased:

- (a) What Associate Members have died during the year? NONE
- (b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? NONE
- (c) What members in Full Connection have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE: NONE

RETIRED: E. L. Craig, A. W. Ferrill, A. S. Gafford, W. B. Horton,
T. S. Ogle, L. H. Olson, P. E. Riley, Walter Williams and Hubert
C. Smith.

- (d) What Lay Pastors have died during the year? NONE

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)

Robert W. Irish, third year (10-2-72); Michael Lee Stovall, fourth year (6-6-72); James Waller, first year (6-1-75).

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) NONE

43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit)?

See appointment listing

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357)

- (a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) James Waller
- (b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? NONE
- (c) Who are granted disability leave at this session?
J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, V. E. Hankinson, John Harper, E. C. Hewitt, Maggart B. Howell, James Lane, C. A. Mangham, Roy E. Stanley.
- d) What Lay Pastors have been recommended by the joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? NONE
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
(a) This year?
Eldridge M. Cooper, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Wallace Jack Shelton.
William S. Fisher, effective January 1, 1976.
(b) Previously? SEE 1974 JOURNAL
46. What Associate Members have been retired?
(a) This year? Glover Thomas
(b) Previously? SEE 1974 JOURNAL
47. What Lay Pastors have been retired?
(a) This year? NONE
(b) Previously? SEE 1974 JOURNAL

REPORT OF AD HOC COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EVALUATION

Approved June 2, 1975

In keeping with the action of the last conference session, the committee has carried out a Pilot Project of Ministerial Evaluation. Pastor-Parish Relations Committees of the participating churches in the following districts were trained for participation in the pilot effort: Fort Worth-East; Fort Worth-West; Temple; Waxahachie; and, Waco. Approximately forty-five churches have either completed the evaluation process or will have completed it within the next thirty days.

The response on the part of both churches and individuals has been very positive. Several ministers who agreed to participate somewhat reluctantly now have a very positive attitude toward the whole enterprise. The committee is in the process of seeking feed-back from as many people as possible in order to make needed changes in both process and instrument.

In the light of what has happened to date, the committee makes the following suggestions for the conference year 1975-1976:

1. That the program be continued on a strictly voluntary basis;
2. That an effort be made to carry out the evaluation in at least 50% of the churches in each district, the said 50% including those who have already carried out the procedure;
3. That the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee be assigned the responsibility of compiling the executed instruments with

a strong emphasis on confidentiality (NOTE: This does not mean that the chairperson has to do the compiling — only that he or she is responsible for seeing that it is done);

4. That the District Superintendent's presence during the discussion of the compilation be upon invitation from either the pastor or the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee or both except in those situations or circumstances where the District Superintendents question the wisdom of his absence from the discussion;
5. That the District Representative of the Board of the Ministry be responsible for acquiring participation in the evaluative process in consultation with the District Superintendent;
6. And, that the committee submit to the next session of the conference an evaluative process for the local church as a consequence of working with representatives from Lay Concerns.

All across the church there is a great deal of interest in such an evaluative procedure. The Division of Ordained Ministry has indicated that in their opinion we have the best thing going and as a consequence we have been asked for copies of what we have done by a large number of annual conferences. This could only have been possible as a result of the many hours of hard work on the part of the committee and those who have supported our work and to all participants to date and those who have offered their encouragement, we extend our heartiest thanks.

DON M. PIKE, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH

Approved June 2, 1975

The Commission's purpose is to foster awareness of problems and issues relating to the status and role of women, with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the Annual Conference.

And encourage women of the Central Texas Annual Conference to participate fully in the life of the total church.

While Central Texas Annual Conference Boards and Agencies, Districts and local churches have women serving in many areas of the life of the church, the small percentage or absence of women serving in some places needs to be called to the attention of the leadership.

In order to encourage fuller participation of women in these and other aspects of the church's life, the commission is presenting at the 1975 annual conference a play indicating that the church is aware of various problems and issues facing women today and is concerned that the church's ministry reach out to deal with them. Further, in order to facilitate the participation of women themselves in this ministry to women, as well as in the whole ministry of the church, the commission plans in the coming year to explore ways of discovering and making available for church leadership women in our conference with special talents and skills.

The commission is also concerned that members of Annual Conference become cognizant of what is involved and what must be considered by persons elected to attend General and Jurisdictional conferences:

- The following are given as qualities for a good delegate:
1. A person willing to give the time (Gen. Conf. in session 10 days. Jurisdictional 3-4 days.)

2. A person willing to study all the documents that begin coming 2 or 3 months before Conference.
3. Someone who is familiar with and willing to become familiar with the process of General Conference.
4. Someone who is open to really listen to and study all sides of the issue.
5. A person who is willing to listen to people of the churches before going and interpreting to the people when they return from the sessions.
6. Persons nominated and elected because of ability.

The commission will be seeking ways to create awareness of the importance and responsibilities of Delegates to General Conference.

The commission is planning a workshop in September of this year with concern for several groups, such as single women, one parent families, minority women, older women, etc.

PAT HALWES

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Approved June 2, 1975

The Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Annual Conference proposes that the pension rate for the year 1976 to be \$85 per service year.

The Board of Pensions recommends a continuation of the Reserve Pension Plan as voted by the 1974 Central Texas Annual Conference and the Board has requested the Council on Finance and Administration to apportion the additional \$40,000 as voted in that plan.

The Board of Pensions recommends the establishment of a Conference Memorial Fund, the proceeds of which are to be applied to the Reserve Pension program.

The Board recommends a limited Capital Funds Campaign for pensions be instituted in the Annual Conference to be begun at a date mutually agreed upon by the CFA, the Bishop, and the Board of Pensions. A tentative goal of one-half million dollars to be raised over the next few years is recommended to the Annual Conference. No apportionments are to be given to any individual, local church or districts. Campaign will be directed towards individuals and foundations for present and future gifts.

WALTER L. UNDERWOOD, Chairman

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 3

Claims Against Annuities

In accordance with rules set forth in the 1968 Pension Manual, (Section IV, Paragraph G) the Conference Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims in effect against ministerial pension annuities growing out of failure to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This covers the period of June 1, 1961 through December 31, 1974.

Minister	Amount of Claim	Payments Received	Unpaid Balance
Estill Allen (Blanket — 1973)	\$ 15.00	\$.00	\$ 15.00
C. W. Anderson (Fort Worth Cogswell — 1971)	501.00	.00	501.00
Fort Worth Cogswell — 1972)	529.00	.00	529.00
(Fort Worth Cogswell — 1973)	743.00	.00	743.00
Kenneth Bass (Waco Hillcrest — 1971)	121.00	.00	121.00
B. E. Bowers (Oklahoma Conference)	942.89	.00	942.89
W. V. Cade (Morningside — 1972)	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
(Morningside — 1973)	556.00	.00	556.00
James R. Carruthers (Lacy Chapel — 1973)	110.00	.00	110.00
(Brown's Chapel — 1973)	12.00	.00	12.00
Patrick Clendenin (LP) (Cisco, Wesley — 1969)	128.00	.00	128.00
(Scranton — 1969)	63.00	.00	63.00
Jack Kyle Daniels (Waco, St. Luke — 1962-1963) ..	575.00	.00	575.00
B. R. Easley (LP) (Irelad — 1970)	98.00	.00	98.00
(Levita — 1970)	68.00	.00	68.00
Lloyd Ferrell (LP) (Georgetown, St. Paul — 1971)	225.00	.00	225.00
Arnold Feller (Fort Worth, St. Mark — 1966)	608.00	.00	608.00
Cleon Flanagan (Waco, St. Luke — 1962)	247.00	.00	247.00
H. D. Hamilton (AM) (Froza — 1971)	11.00	.00	11.00
Kent D. Marrs (Fort Worth, St. Matthews—1971)	380.00	.00	380.00
Edward W. Pollard (OT) (Bynum — 1966)	84.00	.00	84.00
Gerald Rainwater (N. Ark. Conf.) (Euless: W. C. Martin — 1970)	188.00	150.00	38.00
(Euless: W. C. Martin — 1971)	925.00	.00	925.00
John B. Richardson Ft. Worth, Morningside — 1971)	1,723.00	.00	1,723.00

Minister	Amount of Claim	Payments Received	Unpaid Balance
Millard Rucker (Belton: Mt. Zion — 1971)	82.00	.00	82.00
(Belton: Mt. Zion — 1972)	137.00	.00	137.00
(Whitehall, Kell's Branch — 1972)	115.00	.00	115.00
J. W. Sellers (Waco, Robinson Drive — 1973)	82.00	.00	82.00
Louis Shambeck (Rockwood — 1973)	24.00	.00	24.00
W. L. Shaw (Hubbard, Lawson Chapel — 1971)	47.00	.00	47.00
Don W. Taylor (Englewood — 1973)	143.00	.00	143.00
Hubert C. Taylor (Bethel — 1973)	603.00	.00	603.00
Strader Taylor (Ft. Worth, Lake Worth—1971)	168.00	.00	168.00
Glover Thomas (Mt. Zion — 1973)	6.00	.00	6.00
William P. Truede (S) (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem.—1962)	88.90	.00	88.90
Lewis White (S) (Maypearl — 1971)	148.00	.00	148.00
Bob W. Williams (S) (Hillsboro, Matt. Mem. — 1962) ..	88.90	.00	88.90
Denzil Wright (Proctor — 1973)	61.00	.00	61.00
Total	\$11,646.69	\$150.00	\$11,469.69

J. W. SPRINKLE

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2****Approved June 3, 1975****Proportional Payments**

The Board of Pensions has checked the payments of the Connectional Ministry Fund in relationship with the amount paid on pastor's salaries. Based upon the reports from the pastoral charges the following churches are still short on their payments to the Conference Claimants Fund for the Conference year 1974 by the amounts indicated:

Fort Worth West District:

Benbrook, \$470.00, Cogswell, \$249.00, Morningside, \$265.00

Waxohochie District:

St. Andrews, \$15.00, Wolter B. Rider, \$70.00, Locy Chapel, \$85.00,
Brown's Chapel, \$52.00

Opportunities for these churches to make payment on shortages for 1974 will remain open until December 31, 1975. At that time the shortages will be adjusted to include only that amount which is allocated to Conference Cloimonts and such claims will be recorded against the pension record of the minister concerned.

J. W. SPRINKLE

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
PAYMENTS OF ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RETIRED — INSIDE

Name	Current Distributions	Annuity Reserve	Total
1. Apple, Ollie	\$ 308.13		\$ 308.13
2. Bailey, John Morris	3,060.06		3,060.06
3. Baker, Daniel B.	1,742.52		1,742.52
4. Boker, William W.	1,083.84	38.52	1,122.36
5. Barnes, Dewitt L.	2,932.56		2,932.56
6. Barnett, Sr., Hubert H.	1,760.22		1,760.22
7. Bortos, Jr., Frank J.	680.04		680.04
8. Benkley, Fred G.	2,167.56	57.96	2,225.52
9. Boyd, R. Herman	3,272.52	52.20	3,324.72
10. Brim, James K.	824.16	179.04	1,003.20
11. Brown, G. Alfred	2,953.80	103.68	3,057.48
12. Brown, Leroy Maxwell	2,125.08	43.20	2,168.28
13. Brown, Otis Franklin	2,511.24	153.72	2,664.96
14. Buttrill, Charles M.	2,380.08		2,380.08
15. Call, Richard W.	481.68		481.68
16. Cantrell, Prince	1,785.00		1,785.00
17. Christopher, Paul	595.08		595.08
18. Cole Rev. Charles H.	2,847.60	33.48	2,881.08
19. Cox, Homer Sanderford	2,380.08		2,380.08
20. Craig, Eugene L.	1,469.80	76.10	1,545.90
21. Crain, Hubert William	3,387.48	55.08	3,442.56
22. Davenport, Jonas Lester	3,527.52		3,527.52
23. Davis, Roy H.	3,187.56		3,187.56
24. Dunson, Wolloce N.	3,336.36	40.32	3,376.68
25. Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,443.80		2,443.80
26. Ferrill, Alton Woodson	3,187.56		3,187.56
27. Fisher, Frank T.	2,040.00		2,040.00
28. Flynn, Warren A.	3,187.56	29.52	3,217.08
29. Foote, Gaston	1,668.24	126.60	1,794.84
30. Franklin, Samuel M.	510.00		510.00
31. Freeman, Marcus A.	1,363.92	84.60	1,488.52
32. Gafford, Alvin S.	3,442.56	81.48	3,524.04
33. Gill, John W.	2,107.20	39.12	2,146.32
34. Goodman, Peyton	2,633.16	132.00	2,765.16
35. Gordon, Eustace R.	3,272.52	59.16	3,331.68
36. Grace, Samuel Ross	2,034.00	176.04	2,210.04
37. Greebon, George M.	3,388.32	54.24	3,442.56
38. Hall, Homer	2,592.60		2,592.60
39. Hankinson, Victor E.	1,317.54		1,317.54
40. Hankla, Wm. L.	2,507.52		2,507.52
41. Harrell, Walter E.	3,442.56	23.64	3,466.20
42. Hoynes, Sr., Leonard L.	1,317.60	119.88	1,437.48
43. Hearn, Kester Maurice	1,279.04	22.54	1,301.58
44. Hollowell, Howard H.	425.04		425.04
45. Hopkins, Henry M.	2,018.76	46.44	2,065.20
46. Howell, Maggart Basil	3,655.08		3,655.08
47. Huddleston, Horvey	2,465.04		2,465.04
48. Ingram, Frank H.	1,615.08		1,615.08
49. Jackson, Jr., Benjamin F.	1,338.84		1,338.84
50. Johnson, Floyd E.	2,404.85		2,404.85
51. Johnson, Roy Franklin	3,187.56	46.56	3,234.12
52. Jones, Claude P.	1,827.60		1,827.60
53. Keesee, Shelley A.	2,952.36	198.48	3,150.84
54. Kuykendall, Henry E.	2,932.56		2,932.56
55. Loyne, Poscal	1,530.00		1,530.00

Name	Current Distributions	Annuity Reserve	Total
56. Lightfoot, Earl H.	3,272.52	43.20	3,315.72
57. Mangham, Cleveland A.	977.52		977.52
58. McBryde, Bennie Carel	552.54		552.54
59. McCord, Bernard Loss	3,442.56		3,442.56
60. McCree, Dwight Lymon	2,337.60	32.28	2,369.88
61. Miller, Anthony J.	310.32	51.00	361.32
62. Morton, Bascom	1,530.00		1,530.00
63. Morton, James Earl	2,625.60	94.44	2,720.04
64. Muse, Luckie E.	1,381.32	33.00	1,414.32
65. Ogle, Thomas S.	2,514.60		2,514.60
66. Oglesby, Jackson C.	3,123.84	198.00	3,321.84
67. Oliver, Jerry	3,187.56		3,187.56
68. Olson, Lloyd H.	170.04		170.04
69. Patterson, Joseph I.	3,442.56	90.00	3,532.56
70. Peacock, Allen A.	2,422.56		2,422.56
71. Perdue, Guy E.	1,190.04	14.40	1,204.44
72. Piott, Ernest Duncan	2,193.96	58.56	2,252.52
73. Pittman, Wallace W.	1,105.08		1,105.08
74. Porter, Raybon W.	488.76	11.28	500.04
75. Poteet, Horace	3,697.56	39.24	3,736.80
76. Price, Robert Henry	3,782.52	102.60	3,885.12
77. Puckett, Charles	765.00		765.00
78. Riley, Philip E.	3,272.52		3,272.52
79. Roper, Ernest	2,337.60	75.96	2,413.56
80. Schulze, Urban August			1,908.97
81. Shugart, Charles O.	750.84		750.84
82. Siler, George F.	2,550.00		2,550.00
83. Slayden, Milton	2,677.56	52.44	2,730.00
84. Smith, Hubert C.	3,315.00	30.96	3,345.96
85. Smith, Ross G.	2,082.60	102.24	2,202.84
86. Smith, Wm. F.	2,762.52		2,762.52
87. Son, Thadieth Edward	1,997.52		1,997.52
88. Standlee, Arthur	2,847.60		2,847.60
89. Stanley, Roy E.	1,827.54		1,827.54
90. Stephens, Oran	2,762.52	88.20	2,850.72
91. Stone, Robert Franklin	2,767.80	258.72	3,062.52
92. Suddoth, Frank K.	1,657.56	27.84	1,685.40
93. Sutton, Clarence A.	3,737.28	45.24	3,782.52
94. Thrash, Floyd William	3,612.60	39.84	3,652.44
95. Turner, Sr., Frank L.	432.10		432.10
96. Utley, Paul	2,082.60		2,082.60
97. Wallace, Robert	1,062.52		1,062.52
98. Walmsley, Walter M.	382.56		382.56
99. Ward, Walter W.	2,911.32		2,911.32
100. White, Saul Albert	141.68	9.50	151.18
101. Whitefield, James	3,102.60		3,102.60
102. Wilkerson, Chester	2,592.60		2,592.60
103. Williams, Horace W.	191.25		191.25
104. Williams, Horace W.	63.75		63.75
105. Williams, James D. F.	3,995.04	305.76	4,300.80
106. Williams, Walter E.	255.00		255.00
107. Wooten, Cleo Dee	3,272.52	106.32	3,378.84
RETIRED TOTAL — INSIDE	\$226,847.10	\$4,002.62	\$232,758.69

RETIRED — ELSEWHERE

1. Adair, J. Purifoy	\$ 99.19		\$ 99.19
2. Adams, Richard S.	113.36		113.36
3. Andrews, George W.	340.08		340.08
4. Baldwin, Francis B.	85.08		85.08
5. Barcus, V. Cyrus	2,273.76		2,273.76
6. Beal, Zephaniah N.	170.04		170.04
7. Bell, Marvin F.	425.04		425.04
8. Bennett, Jr., Eugene D.	510.00		510.00
9. Bennett, Harold W.	255.00		255.00
10. Bernhardt, Otto J.	127.80	21.00	148.80
11. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,742.52		1,742.52
12. Boone, Mark Leo	1,955.04		1,955.04
13. Bowman, R. L.	340.08		340.08
14. Broughton, Leland Loyd	255.06		255.06
15. Brown, Leon D.	85.08		85.08
16. Brown, William E.	255.00		255.00
17. Browning, Ben F.	573.84		573.84
18. Bruton, Thomas M.	1,062.60		1,062.60
19. Buckley, Sidney E.	340.08		340.08

Name	Current Distributions	Annuity Reserve	Total
20. Burton, Raymond M.	3,079.78		3,079.78
21. Calvert, Robert Clark	917.35		917.35
22. Cardwell, Paul Oscar	85.08		85.08
23. Carraway, A. C.	850.08		850.08
24. Carruth, John Robert	1,402.56		1,402.56
25. Clark, Osgood P.	85.08		85.08
26. Coe, Obie B.	595.08		595.08
27. Copeland, C. Ray	510.00		510.00
28. Cox, Bruce M.	850.08		850.08
29. Cox, Wm. Arthur	170.04		170.04
30. Crabtree, Elmer	1,105.08		1,105.08
31. Crowe, Charles M.	637.56		637.56
32. Crutchfield, Finis A.	1,062.60		1,062.60
33. Culpepper, James M.	198.38		198.38
34. Davis, Ralph M.	170.04		170.04
35. Deaver, Durward Ocie	173.60		173.60
36. Douglas, Eliot M.	573.84		573.84
37. Draper, Harry F.	467.52		467.52
38. Duncan, John B.	297.60		297.60
39. Echols, Timothy B.	616.32		616.32
40. English, Alvin B.	765.00		765.00
41. Enns, Edward	85.08		85.08
42. Fisher, William E.	297.50		297.50
43. Foy, R. L.	170.04		170.04
44. Franklin, Wm. S.	85.08		85.08
45. Freeman, Sampson G.	340.08		340.08
46. Froehner, Walter L.	170.04		170.04
47. Fuller, E. T.	1,099.56	48.00	1,147.56
48. Gaston, Hugh W.	850.08		850.08
49. Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	456.90		456.90
50. Goodenough, Harold S.	170.04		170.04
51. Gray, Roderick E.	29.04	20.40	49.44
52. Greene, Clifford R.	786.36		786.36
53. Greenhaw, Lawrence M.	765.00		765.00
54. Guthrie, Cecil Durham	170.04		170.04
55. Hall, Herschel W.	425.04		425.04
56. Hartsfield, Gaston	340.08		340.08
57. Heinsohn, Edmund	850.08		850.08
58. Hibbert, John B.	85.08		85.08
59. Hill, Cleveland L.	255.00		255.00
60. Johnson, Henry M.	340.08		340.08
61. Jordan, James B.	85.08		85.08
62. Justice, William M.	1,020.00		1,020.00
63. King, Charles L.	977.52		977.52
64. Landreth, Elmer D.	85.08		85.08
65. Landrum, Hugh B.	2,040.00		2,040.00
66. Lavender, Garland	1,731.48	32.28	1,763.76
67. Leggitt, John W.	935.04		935.04
68. Linstrum, Oscar E.	765.00		765.00
69. Lipps, Walter W.	85.08		85.08
70. Logan, Felix W.	21.36		21.36
71. Lundberg, Frank A.	106.25		106.25
72. Mann, James C.	998.76		998.76
73. Martin, Robert Earl	510.00		510.00
74. Mauldin, Alvin R.	510.00		510.00
75. McBrayer, Thomas M.	765.00		765.00
76. McDonald, John M.	170.04		170.04
77. Meadow, Frank	198.34		198.34
78. Mevers, Robert L.	127.56		127.56
79. Miller, Melvin Ray	148.80		148.80
80. Miller, Samuel D.	631.44	6.96	638.40
81. Milner, Leon F.	42.50		42.50
82. Moore, Osce O.	425.04		425.04
83. Mosby, Robert S.	233.76		233.76
84. Neely, Auburn Spencer	574.96		574.96
85. Noe, Fizer M.	467.52		467.52
86. Palmer, Reil L.	425.04		425.04
87. Percival, Roy G.	255.00		255.00
88. Perry, Sr., Vernon Frank	184.01		184.01
89. Peterson, Albert R.	586.61		586.61
90. Peterson, Arthur C.	1,530.00		1,530.00
91. Pierce, Ila H.	1,360.08		1,360.08
92. Palk, Collie J.	1,105.08	69.84	1,174.92
93. Porter, Ashlev D.	531.36		531.36
94. Price, John W.	170.04		170.04
95. Proctor, Lonnie Renor	510.00	8.76	518.76
96. Reed, Merrill T.	318.84		318.84
97. Roberts, Albert L.	85.08		85.08

Name	Current Distributions	Annuity Reserve	Total
98. Roe, Sr., Allen Gordon	85.08		85.08
99. Scott, Sr., Julius S.	21.36		21.63
100. Seabroak, John J.	276.36		276.36
101. Servey, Paul R.	36.60	6.00	42.60
102. Seymour, Leslie W.	2,847.60	180.36	3,027.96
103. Shaw, William B.	127.56		127.56
104. Silas, Thomas J.	170.04		170.04
105. Smith, W. I.	170.04		170.04
106. Spencer, Earl L.	850.08	10.32	860.40
107. Standifer, Lacy C.	85.08		85.08
108. Steinman, William H.	382.50		382.50
109. Stripling, Jesse C.	21.36		21.86
110. Stuckey, Lewis N.	255.00		255.00
111. Swearingen, Ernest	1,827.60		1,827.60
112. Trammell, James F.	170.04		170.04
113. VanZandt, Raymond F.	7.09		7.09
114. Walker, Melvin A.	1,615.08		1,615.08
115. Walker, P. W.	680.04		680.04
116. Walker, Robert W.	1,165.22		1,165.22
117. Watkins, Theodore R.	425.04		425.04
118. Watson, Elmo	340.08		340.08
119. Wattle, James L.	680.04	23.40	730.44
120. Weaver, Thomas P.	170.04		170.04
121. Whitaker, Jack O.	510.00		510.00
122. Willard, Murray H.	73.08	12.00	85.08
123. Williams, George E.	255.00		255.00
124. Willshire, Finnis L.	1,678.80		1,678.80
125. Wilson, Guy H.	680.04		680.04
126. Woodrum, Lon Riley		3.48	3.48
127. Young, Frederick D.	382.56		382.56
RETIRED ELSEWHERE TOTAL ...	\$296,943.78	\$4,445.42	\$303,298.17

WIDOWS — INSIDE

1. Apple, Idella W.	693.36		\$ 693.36
2. Armstrong, Roberta	780.96		780.96
3. Baker, Mabel F.	2,518.20	71.40	2,589.60
4. Barron, Flora M.	15.96		15.96
5. Berquist, Elva M.	2,310.96		2,310.96
6. Blair, Nancy G.	637.56		637.56
7. Boone, Margaret	749.16		749.16
8. Bowden, Evalyn	1,625.64		1,625.64
9. Bowman, Clara A.	1,785.00		1,785.00
10. Briggs, Myrtle M.	2,263.20		2,263.20
11. Brockette, Stella A.	1,912.56		1,912.56
12. Browne, Earle L.	573.84		573.84
13. Burkley, Alberta C.	1,275.00		1,275.00
14. Burton, Sara L.	2,167.56		2,167.56
15. Carter, Margaret	685.32		685.32
16. Chisholm, Dixie F.	2,581.92	40.80	2,622.72
17. Cloud, Lola	1,275.00		1,275.00
18. Cole, Nellie L.	2,645.64	29.16	2,674.80
19. Connell, Mary	2,390.64		2,390.64
20. Corn, Jewell B.	573.84		573.84
21. Crawford, Ava L.	2,390.64	70.68	2,461.32
22. Creed, Kate	637.56		637.56
23. Daily, Ethel	1,880.64		1,880.64
24. Davenport, Mary V.	701.28		701.28
25. Dow, Mary D.	1,211.28		1,211.28
26. Edwards, Jessie	2,438.52	99.60	2,538.12
27. Edwards, Ruth	1,705.32		1,705.32
28. Felder, Mary	2,326.92		2,326.92
29. Ford, Zenada H.	1,593.84	123.24	1,717.08
30. Foy, Ida	1,418.52		1,418.52
31. Franklin, Vera D.	2,645.64		2,645.64
32. Gardner, Minnie	2,071.92		2,071.92
33. Garner, Mamie	765.00		765.00
34. Gooden, Gilberta L.	637.56		637.56
35. Goodloe, Lola C.	510.00		510.00
36. Granger, Elizabeth	1,618.80	169.56	1,788.36
37. Hardeman, Albenia	446.28		446.28
38. Harper, Sara A.	510.00		510.00
39. Harris, Edna E.	414.48		414.48
40. Hays, Willie B.	2,709.48		2,709.48
41. Heizer, Hattie L.	2,613.84		2,613.84

Name	Current Distributions	Annuity Reserve	Total
42. Henson, Bertie M.	1,742.76	31.44	1,774.20
43. Hoesch, Dorothy B.	368.88	45.60	414.48
44. Holden, Dorris T.	382.56		382.56
45. Holt, Edith	701.28		701.28
46. Hooper, Mrs. Robert	2,135.64		2,135.64
47. Hudson, Susie G.	63.84		63.84
48. Hulme, Ella E.	382.56		382.56
49. Johnson, Augusta	191.28		191.28
50. Keelin, Hazel G.	653.52		653.52
51. Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E.	1,338.80		1,338.80
52. Knox, Eva O.	1,721.28	65.04	1,786.32
53. Lawhon, Bertie K.	1,498.20	25.20	1,523.40
54. Leach, Berta	1,067.88		1,067.88
55. Lindsey, Beatrice	414.48		414.48
56. Marney, Bennie	2,390.64	56.16	2,446.80
57. McClendon, Lois Liqueta	135.66	120.80	1,072.23
58. McMillan, Vera	1,275.00		1,275.00
59. Merritt, Iva May	1,753.20	54.36	1,807.56
60. Minor, Helen L.	63.84	3.00	66.84
61. Moberg, Astrid		18.24	18.24
62. Morgan, Hattie Bell	478.20		478.20
63. Morrison, Eva	2,390.64		2,390.64
64. Mosely, Eugenia E.	239.10		239.10
65. Muse, Etta M.	637.56		637.56
66. Odom, Martha	573.76		573.76
67. Ogle, Myrtle B.	565.80		565.80
68. Pace, Mildred S.	510.00		510.00
69. Page, Mary	1,083.84		1,083.84
70. Patterson, Eunice B.	637.56	24.84	662.40
71. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	510.00		510.00
72. Score, Ruth S.	701.28		701.28
73. Seipp, Irene A.	935.52	36.72	1,532.64
74. Shipp, Maybelle	637.56		637.56
75. Shugart, Margaret	1,126.32		1,126.32
76. Shuler, Gladys	844.68		844.68
77. Sicheloff, Mary M.	2,087.88		2,087.88
78. Simmons, Pearl M.	223.20		223.20
79. Stanford, Elizabeth	2,326.92		2,326.92
80. Sterck, Marie T.	1,498.20	74.64	1,572.84
81. Story, Ella P.	776.97		776.97
82. Story, Mary	1,976.28		1,976.28
83. Taylor, Ruby	2,103.84		2,103.84
84. Thompson, Elizabeth	1,530.00		1,530.00
85. Vanderpool, Josie B.	1,434.48		1,434.48
86. Vawell, Olga P.	63.84		63.84
87. Wallace, Florence H.	1,593.76		1,593.76
88. Watkins, Lela	255.00		255.00
89. White, Augusta P.	127.56		127.56
90. White, Willie	584.43	36.63	621.06
TOTAL	\$107,444.32	\$1,197.11	\$110,017.60

WIDOWS — ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Reta S.	\$ 42.50	42.50
2. Alexander, Nannie B.	366.60	366.60
3. Armstrong, Mrs. A. B.	701.28	701.28
4. Bailey, Birdie A.	956.28	956.28
5. Bailey, Mary Amanda	270.96	270.96
6. Ballenger, Esther	191.28	191.28
7. Barcus, Cathryn C.	239.16	239.16
8. Barran, Minnie	143.52	143.52
9. Barton, Roberta D.	701.28	701.28
10. Beaird, Emma S.	1,434.48	1,434.48
11. Bickley, Jane K.	1,147.56	1,147.56
12. Birkner, Vivian F.	79.68	79.68
13. Bloomaquist, Ruby V.	270.96	270.96
14. Blue, Ella M.	127.56	127.56
15. Boatman, Ada L.	318.84	318.84
16. Boatman, Ethel H.	255.00	255.00
17. Brannies, Milda E.	637.56	637.56
18. Brooks, Ethel	637.56	637.56
19. Broughton, Sally	63.75	63.75
20. Buchanan, Mayme W.	63.84	63.84
21. Butler, Tennie H.	637.56	637.56
22. Caldwell, Julia B.	47.88	47.88

Name	Current Distributions	Annuity Reserve	Total
23. Carrington, Muriel	159.48		159.48
24. Chappell, Arvalee A.	318.84		318.84
25. Chappell, Cecil H.	111.57		111.57
26. Childers, Martha	382.56		382.56
27. Childress, Bertha B.	446.28		446.28
28. Chunn, Martyn R.	382.56		382.56
29. Chunn, Reba P.	2,040.00		2,040.00
30. Conway, Agnes T.	63.84		63.84
31. Cook, Ruth P.	669.48		669.48
32. Council, Mary H.	1,275.00		1,275.00
33. Cox, Betty H.	478.20		478.20
34. Crenshaw, Amanda M.	318.84		318.84
35. Curry, Bonnie L.	1,896.60		1,896.60
36. Elley, Lula	573.84		573.84
37. Ellisan, Myrtle M.	366.60		366.60
38. Epps, Hattie C.	63.84		63.84
39. Eusan, Florence M.	53.20		53.20
40. Evans, Bird	340.00		340.00
41. Evans, Julia E.	573.75		573.75
42. Fee, Mae Sandlin	796.92		796.92
43. Ford, Demmer G.	191.28	8.04	199.32
44. Fox, Martha F.	191.28		191.28
45. Gage, Lula	63.84		63.84
46. Gates, Bertha M.	924.48		924.48
47. Goad, Shirley Ruth	63.84		63.84
48. Greer, Emeola	557.88		557.88
49. Hansen, Martha D.	127.56		127.56
50. Harrell, Lulu B.	63.84		63.84
51. Hay, Clara M.	255.00		255.00
52. Haywood, Laura M.	15.96		15.96
53. Hearon, Lulu M.	255.00		255.00
54. Hester, Myrtie	956.28		956.28
55. Hickman, Hughlean	191.28		191.28
56. Holden, Josephine	191.28		191.28
57. Huckabee, Mabel R.	446.28		446.28
58. Hudspeth, Anna Belle			
59. Jameson, Lennis B.	31.92		31.92
60. Johnson, Charlia M.	63.84		63.84
61. Johnston, Blanche D.	605.64		605.64
62. Jones, Cozette H.	318.84		318.84
63. Jones, Mary E.	79.68		79.68
64. Kattner, Paula W.	127.56		127.56
65. Kelly, Ethel	557.88		557.88
66. King, Lue Delia	63.84		63.84
67. Kursell, Anna K.	255.00		255.00
68. Laprade, Mary	2,326.92	36.84	2,363.76
69. Ledger, Bessie R.	191.28		191.28
70. Lloyd, Gertrude S.	1,083.84		1,083.84
71. Luker, Martha C.	1,593.84		1,593.84
72. Luster, Lucille P.	15.96		15.96
73. Marshall, Rosa B.	510.00		510.00
74. Mason, Leona	127.56		127.56
75. Mayes, N. A.	15.96		15.96
76. McDonald, Rutillia	669.48		669.48
77. Maore, Denalis V.	127.56		127.56
78. Moore, Emma	127.56		127.56
79. Moore, Lula J.	382.56		382.56
80. Morgan, Edith E.	95.64		95.64
81. Munger, Lyda W.	1,147.56		1,147.56
82. Noe, Myrtle M.	350.64		350.64
83. Norcross, Myrtle	47.88		47.88
84. Odell, Catherine	111.60		111.60
85. Parish, Goldia G.	159.48		159.48
86. Paul, Mildred N.	111.60		111.60
87. Parter, Maude G.	382.56		382.56
88. Prince, Thelma B.	63.84		63.84
89. Ramsey, Martha E.	1,785.00		1,785.00
90. Ray, Norma J.	127.56		127.56
91. Ray, Ruby N.	1,593.84		1,593.84
92. Rea, Vonnie S.	191.28		191.28
93. Reed, Lena A.	255.00		255.00
94. Richeson, Virginia	446.28		446.28
95. Runnels, Willia L.	127.56		127.56
96. Sample, Lucy D.	63.84		63.84
97. Schlueter, Kathryn A.	828.84		828.84
98. Schuessler, Emily K.	382.56		382.56
99. Scoggins, Estha H.	63.84		63.84
100. Shuier, Nelle R.	382.56		382.56

Name	Current Distributions	Annuity Reserve	Total
101. Simmons, Ossie O.	55.79		55.79
102. Garrett, Mable	637.56		637.56
103. Steinman, Clara H.	95.64		95.64
104. Sweet, Marcia V.		76.55	76.55
105. Terpstra, Margie	162.48	28.80	191.28
106. Thomas, Lena A.	191.28		191.28
107. Thornton, Ivah S.	31.92		31.92
108. Tucker, Kathleen M.	637.56		637.56
109. Tucker, Mae	1,083.84		1,083.84
110. Turner, Fannie	63.84		63.84
111. Vanderpool, Evelyn	255.00		255.00
112. Vanderpool, Laura P.	828.84		828.84
113. VanZandt, John Lois	58.52		58.52
114. Yeatch, Bessie	1,083.84		1,083.84
115. Ward, Wanda J.	225.00		255.00
116. Warren, Alice	79.68		79.68
117. Webb, Ruth N.	63.84	6.48	175.32
118. White, Albertine	382.56		382.56
119. Whitiker, Clara	255.00		255.00
120. Williams, Fay	270.96		270.96
121. Williams, Ida	63.84		63.84
122. Williams, Rubie L.	127.56		127.56
123. Williamson, Martha A.	191.28		191.28
124. Wilson, Matilda	127.56		127.56
125. Winter, Edith	70.92	8.76	79.68
126. Woodhull, Theckla K.	127.56		127.56
127. Young, Mamie B.	127.56	9.84	137.40
WIDOWS ELSEWHERE TOTAL	\$ 50,598.26	\$ 175.31	\$ 50,878.57
WIDOWS TOTAL	\$158,042.58	\$1,372.42	\$160,896.17

CHILDREN — INSIDE

1. Cooper, John	\$ 409.08		409.08
2. Holden, Janice R.	127.56		127.56
3. Holden, Odessa J.	127.56		127.56
4. Hornell, Allen Bruce	212.52		212.52
5. Hornell, Lori Laceria	212.52		212.52
6. Oglesby, James A.	170.04		170.04
7. Oglesby, Timothy L.	170.04		170.04
CHILDREN — INSIDE TOTAL	\$ 1,429.32		\$1,429.32

CHILDREN — ELSEWHERE

1. Cook, Francis	\$ 223.20		\$ 223.20
2. Cox, Charles A.	132.90		132.90
3. Cox, David E.	159.48		159.48
4. Cox, Dorothy J.	159.48		159.48
5. Cox, John K.	159.48		159.48
6. Cox, Robert L.	159.48		159.48
7. Cox, Samuel J.	159.48		159.48
8. Goad, Sharon Ruth	21.36		21.36
9. Goad, Stanla Paulette	21.36		21.36
10. Goad, Stephen R.	21.36		21.36
11. Hansen, Luann M.	42.60		42.60
12. Hansen, Peter W.	30.69		30.69
13. Atchley, Susan K.	14.16		14.16
14. Johnson, Shirley Ann	63.84		63.84
15. Jones, Francis R.	26.64		26.64
16. Elijah, Iris Fays	15.54		15.54
17. Jones, Marcus	26.64		26.64
18. Moore, Jr., Sherrell E.	42.60		42.60
19. Moore, Keith T.	42.60		42.60
20. Prince, Thelma L.	16.02		16.02
21. Ray, Patrick	42.60		42.60
22. Serbian, Brenda V.	35.45		35.45
23. Williams, T. G.	276.36		276.36
Children — Elsewhere TOTAL	\$ 1,893.32		\$ 1,893.32
CHILDREN TOTAL	\$ 3,322.64		\$ 3,322.64
CONFERENCE TOTAL	\$458,309.00	\$5,817.84	\$467,516.98

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
AND THE LAY WORKER**

Report No. 1

Approved June 2, 1975

The Committee on Vocational Guidance and the Lay Worker has a dual function. It helps and encourages persons to choose a church related vocation and it recommends certification and consecration of lay workers. All persons who receive consecration as lay workers are first certified in their respective vocational areas. The various General Boards are at this time working to expand certification of Lay Workers thus increasing the number of those who have been consecrated by the laying on of hands of the resident bishop.

We present to you today six persons to be consecrated as Lay Workers:

Mrs. Janiece M. Callier (James) is a professional in Christian Education at St. Paul UMC, Hurst. She has completed 90 hours of college work. She has completed the required Perkins Seminars for Educational Assistants. Janiece has two daughters.

Mrs. Ruth K. Marris is Director of Christian Education at First UMC, Corsicana. She has completed the required Perkins Seminars for Educational Assistants. Ruth has two sons.

Mr. J. Douglas O'Brien, Executive Director, United Community Centers, holds both Bachelor of Science and Master of Science degrees. He has been certified by the Board of Global Ministries, Office of Community Centers and Residences. Douglas is married and has three sons.

Mrs. Mary W. Teal (Tam A.), Director of Children's Ministries, Arlington Heights UMC, has a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of South Carolina and has completed the required Perkins Seminars for Educational Assistants. She has two daughters.

Mrs. Jane M. Tecklenburg (Harvey) is Executive Director of Senior Citizens Center, Inc. She has a Bachelor's and a Master's degree from Texas Christian University. Jane has completed the required Perkins Seminars for Educational Assistants. She has three children.

Mrs. Lee M. Vance (William S.) is Librarian for the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries Resource Library. She has completed 45 hours toward a degree in Christian Education at Texas Wesleyan College. She has four children and is working with youth from the local church through the conference levels. Lee has completed four years of Regional Perkins Seminars for Educational Assistants.

These workers to be voted on for continuance are:

Director of Christian Education

Jim Flynn, Fort Worth

Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, retired, Jashua

James L. Seuser, Fort Haod

Director of Music

William Miller, Arlington

Minister of Education

Estill F. Allen, Jr. Roland Q. Humphrey
Richard A. Hunt Raybon W. Porter

Minister of Music

Dillard Warner

Registered Educational Assistants:

R. Dan Benton, Walter L. Bitters, II, Beth Goodlett, Kathy Henson,
Alice Johnson, Lura Annice McMinn, Jenna Shultz, Ruby Taylor,
Wilma Tune, Brenda Wilson

Consecrated Lay Workers being continued are

Mrs. Ethel Alldredge, Program Coordinator — Poly UMC, Fort Worth,
Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated Northwest Texas Conference 1968.
John Brelsford, Business Administrator, First UMC, Fort Worth.
Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1969.
Kathryn Clark, Director of Children's Ministries, First UMC, Fort Worth
Consecrated Mississippi Conference 1950.
Mrs. Dorothy Dahl (AI), Director of Children's Ministries, Meadowbrook UMC.
Consecrated in Central Texas Conference, June 1974.
Rodney Haedge, Director of Music, First UMC, Corsicana.
Consecrated in Central Texas Conference 1969.
Mrs. Pat Halwes (Herbert), Associate Director Central Texas Conference
Council on Ministries, Associate in Christian Education.
Consecrated Central Texas Conference, 1971.
Gene Lorey, Director of Music, First UMC, Fort Worth
Consecrated Central Texas Conference June, 1974.
Lewis Sommermeyer, Director of Adult Ministries, First UMC, Fort Worth,
Director of Christian Education.
Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1968.
Maurice Wise, Camp Manager, Glen Lake Camp, Director of Christian Education.
Consecrated Florida Conference 1967.
Dr. Alice A Wonders, Chairperson, Division of Philosophy and Religion,
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Director of Christian Education
Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1956.

Transferred Out

Gary Huddleston, Director-Organist, to North Texas Conference

Discontinued as Consecrated Lay Worker

William Miller, Director of Music

**REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES
GLEN LAKE AND RAINBOW CAMPS**

Approved June 2, 1975

STATUS OF GLEN LAKE AND RAINBOW TAX SUIT

As of this present time the status of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps tax suit, brought by Somervell County, remains relatively unchanged.

Last July our attorney, Mr. Doren R. Eskew of Austin, informed us that the attorneys representing Somervell County had inquired about compromising the suit by carving out those portions of the properties which we felt were clearly exempt from taxation and to agree to taxation of certain portions of the property that may not be entitled to exemption.

It was the opinion of Mr. Eskew and the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee and of the Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps Board of Trustees that such a compromise would be unwise at this time. It is our opinion that all of said properties are essential to our program of worship and the threefold development of young persons (religious, educational and physical) and therefore is tax exempt.

The Board of Directors of the Texas Conference of Churches meeting in session on June 19-20, 1974, passed three resolutions concerning the Glen Lake and Rainbow Tax Suit:

- (1). "That the gratitude of the Board of Directors of the Texas Conference of Churches be expressed to Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for its efforts thus far expended in defending the rights of all our constituent members; and
- (2). That the Executive Director be and he is hereby authorized and requested to expend not in excess of \$9,300.00 in assisting Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church from time to time as requested in defense of its right to maintain its church properties in Somervell County without taxation; and
- (3). That the Board of Directors of the Texas Conference of Churches hereby authorizes and requests William B. Hilgers to represent the Texas Conference of Churches as a friend of the Court at the appellate or other level deemed most effective and appropriate by him in defending the suit brought against Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for taxation of its property in Somervell County.

The case may be brought to trial at anytime and we are waiting further developments.

ERNSET O. DEWALD, Chairman

E. RICHARD CHAFFIN, Secretary

REPORT NO. 2

ENCROACHMENT UPON GLEN LAKE PROPERTY

Approved June 2, 1975

Lost fall it was brought to our attention that someone had fenced in and was doing land improvement on a small portion of the Glen Lake property adjacent to the old Cleburne road. Upon investigation it was discovered that Mr. Roy

Parnell, a local real estate agent, had sold that portion of property, along with a parcel of his own land, to a third party who was planning to build a home there.

Mr. Recer of Childress and Recer Surveyors, of Cleburne was employed to examine our deeds and surveys and to run a new survey of that part of our property in order to determine just exactly where our property lines lay. The survey was made and it was determined that our suspicions were correct. By this time the party in question was in process of constructing the foundation of his home squarely on the property line.

Mr. Bill Anderson, of Anderson and Anderson, Attorneys at Law of Cleburne, was employed to look into the matter and make an attempt to get construction stopped until proper ownership could be determined. This was done. We now await further development.

The above action was concurred in by Bishop Stowe, the Camps and Assemblies Committee and the Glen Lake Board of Trustees.

ERNEST O. DEWALD, Chairman

E. RICHARD CHAFFIN, Secretary

COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

Approved June 2, 1975

The Central Texas Conference Commission for Lay Concerns has continued in the year, 1974-75 to seek its role and task in the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church. It has functioned with a minimum of meetings on the Conference level. This has been possible because of the active participation on the district level, of the District Commissions for Lay Concerns. They have been about the work of training and inspiring the laity by training sessions on the responsibilities in the local church and by district lay rallies. The unsung heroes of these successes are the District and Sub-district lay leaders. District courses in lay speaking have enabled the laity to articulate their faith more effectively. In all of these efforts, success has come because of the support of the District Superintendent and not in spite of.

The Conference Commission has participated in various events this year through the presence of your Conference Lay Leader, Associate Conference Lay Leaders, Sub-Conference Lay Leaders and Conference Directors.

1. Area consultation on lay speaking, in Euless.
2. National work-shop and consultation on lay speaking, in Nashville.
3. United Methodist Women's School of Christian Missions in Georgetown.
4. Seminar on the revitalization of United Methodist Men at Glen Lake.
5. National committee to study the ministry to and for men through the United Methodist Men's organization.
6. Leadership training for the Department of Youth Ministries through funds to aid the participation of two students in the Mission Study Tour to Africa.

The Commission is attempting to aid in the selection of effective delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference by the compilation of a list of church leaders from across the conference. The names are being submitted by each district with the District Lay Leader, President of U. M. W. and Superintendent acting as a

committee. The composite list will be put together by a conference committee and forwarded to each district for its district caucus meeting. We realize that this will not be a complete list, but will be better than no list. In this manner, it is the Commission's desire to prevent electioneering at the Annual Conference sessions. Bishop Stowe has concurred in this desire and effort.

Plans are being made for a "time apart" in the Fall for members of the executive committee to spend time in planning the course of the Commission so that it may respond readily to the concerns of the laity for the church and the concerns of the church for the laity. In this manner, we may come to a day of trained and effective lay ministers, so that, we can act intentionally to the needs of the world rather than react accidentally.

PAT STROMAN, Conference Lay Leader

**COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
OFFICERS FOR 1975-1976**

- Conference Lay Leader:** Pat Stroman,
P. O. Box 7309, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, Texas 76710
- Associate Conference Lay Leader:** W. E. (Bill) Dunn
705 Stewart, Killeen, Texas 76541
- Associate Conference Lay Leader:** Jack S. Stewart, Jr.
P. O. Box 178, Waco 76703
- Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Waco-Temple):** Eddie Evans
912 Faulkner, Waco, Texas 76704
- Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Brownwood-Weatherford):** Foster Miller,
Box 785, Coleman, Texas 76034
- Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Weatherford-Waxahachie):** Robert T. Childress
811 Colonial, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Fort Worth East & West):** Tom Shadowens
1153 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76104
- Conference Director of United Methodist Men:** Dean Davis
812 S. Callins, Arlington, Texas 76010
- Conference Director of Lay Speaking:** Walter Shoenfeld
Box 704, 1006 Willow Creek Road, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- Recording Secretary:** Jerry Brown,
424 Elmwood, Waco, Texas 76710
- Treasurer:** Charles L. Hearne
2101 Glen Haven, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- Cabinet Representative:** Dr. H. Brown Loyd,
P. O. Box 7740, Waco, Texas 76710

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Approved June 2, 1975

In THE FUTURE OF THE CHRISTIAN, Elton Trueblood recalls us to the fact that the characteristic call of the New Testament is a call to minister to one another. Such ministry has always been the heart of the women's organization of the church.

In this spirit, attempting to meet the challenge from the Women's Division to increase our giving by 5% to help meet rising costs, we paid \$142,319.51 on our pledge of \$141,000 for 1974. To this we added \$11,295.33 in designated giving, to make a total for the year of \$153,614.84 sent to missions.

Programming for 1975 is centered in expanding our concepts of mission. That we may move from an understanding of the scriptural foundation of mission into global consciousness for today, our year includes a Time Apart, April 18-19, 1975, at Glen Lake with Marjorie Power leading a study "The Bible: How To Use It Today," the participation of women from the conference in an ecumenical workshop with members of the AME, CME, and AME Zion groups, in training events sponsored by the Women's Division and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, as a part of the conference team to the Why Global event, and in the National Seminar on Christian Social Involvement; and the cooperative School of Christian Mission, July 12-13 for the Week-end School and July 14-16 for the Weekday School. The School is in conjunction with the Council on Ministries and the Board of Global Ministries. Studies include: "A Nation Under God," "The Prophets," and "Southeast Asia: Christian Presence." The school gives opportunities for leadership development and new understandings of the ministries of the church. The Annual Meeting in Brownwood, October 6, 1975, will be a time of evaluation and planning.

In this International Women's Year, 1975, it is our goal to actively work for and encourage the involvement and participation of women of minority groups in leadership roles in United Methodist Women at all levels, and to seek to make visible to the church the leadership of women throughout the conference.

With all Christians, we share a deep concern for the persons who are the victims of the crises of World Hunger. Our concern commits us to increase our giving and to re-evaluate our life styles and consumerism in the light of the priorities of our faith. We are committed to mission. It is our prayer that daily God will enable to be in mission.

MRS. C. K. BURNS, President

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

Approved June 2, 1975

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1974:

Received on Confession of Faith and Restoration	1,785
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,613
Received from other Denominations	1,391
Total Membership	119,836
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	37,478
Number of Persons Baptized	1,528

Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	6,621
Number of Persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes	1,440
Number of Leaders	5,562
Church School Membership	54,570
Average Church School Attendance	26,033
United Methodist Women Members	11,504
United Methodist Women Paid for Local Work	124,678
Valuation of Church Property	63,263.912
Valuation of Parsonages	6,969.744
Valuation of Other Properties	2,692,727
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	7,383.267
Other Indebtedness	24,459
Total Money Received and Paid	11,304,035
Per Capito Giving for All Purposes	94

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN

Approved June 2, 1975

I nominate the following as my assistants: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, Wesley A. Howard, Delbert H. Taylor and Hubert C. Taylor.

GLENN C. BOWMAN,
Conference Statistician

METHODIST HOME

Dr. Martin Gulo recently stated that Methodist Home, Waco, Texas, is among the three best child care agencies across the country. Gulo, the foremost Child Care Consultant of U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, was in Waco for the 1975 Willson-Johnson lectures. We thank God for the continuing wisdom and guidance of the Board of Directors as we are able to point with tremendous pride to the highly skilled and dedicated persons on our staff who give unstintingly of themselves in providing the best child care available. We pledge to you that we have met and will continue to meet the highest standards possible, as follows:

1. Licensed by Texas State Child Welfare Department.
2. Certification by the Health and Welfare Certification Council of the United Methodist Church.
3. Fully accredited by the Child Welfare League of America.

The Methodist Home program has been tested thoroughly this year as we continue to serve not only the orphan, but increasingly the neglected and abused child. A large percentage of our referrals to Methodist Home are teenage boys and girls who have emotional or behavioral problems and cannot remain in their own home. Methodist Home has progressed from a custodial type of care to one which is treatment - oriented. This year we have averaged serving the following number of children monthly in our umbrella of service:

1. Provided campus residential care	255
2. Provided Guidance Center care	182
3. Provided Boys Ranch care	15
4. Provided college student care	22
5. Provided foster home care	97
6. Provided intake studies	33
7. Provided information and consultation	81
CHILDREN SERVED MONTHLY	685
Admissions in 1974	169
Releases in 1974	157
Adoptions in 1974	19

We have operated with a \$2,789,702 budget and are most gratified with the \$100,934.45 raised this year by the Central Texas Conference. 127 children from the Central Texas Conference have been served this year in residential care. Additional children have been served through inquiries, intake studies and counseling.

The changing needs of child care present a constant challenge. We will be opening the San Antonio and Albuquerque Field Service offices this summer. The relationship between the Methodist Home child and family will be strengthened and provide for the rehabilitation of the family structure for the return of the child to his own home through this field work concept. A new Group Home for six older teenage girls in the transition to community life will be established. The capacity of Boys Ranch will be 36 this summer with the completion of the second ranch house. Let me lift up two needs for your consideration and prayers:

1. Our continuing need for homeparents. Please help us to find these persons. Please refer to the Methodist Home information file in your local church.
2. Adequate information and awareness of the Methodist Home program to warrant continuing support for the well-being of boys and girls. Our staff stands ready to provide you with brochures, slides, and staff presentations in your local church.

These are your children — therefore together may we enable the sunshine of God's love to encircle the boys and girls of Methodist Home.

KENNARD B. COPELAND

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

GEORGETOWN, TEXAS

Report No. 1

Forty persons were admitted to Wesleyan Home during 1974, keeping it filled to capacity. Many applicants have paid room deposits and the waiting list continues to increase.

We have made many repairs in the building throughout the year including major repairs of air conditioning units, pipelines, and boilers. We are working at present to bring the facility in compliance with the Life Safety Code which

includes making every part of the building resistant to fire. The new elevator is complete and paid for by a gift from Miss Laura E. Hill, Wesleyan Home and we hope to have our dedication as soon as Bishop Stowe can be with us.

We have made many purchases for our health center such as hospital beds, tables, stethoscopes, blood pressure machines, and linens.

WESLEYAN FINANCIAL STATUS

1974-1975

1974 total income	\$ 565,909.03
1974 total expenditures	587,729.66
1974 highnote estate income	32,121.89
1974 benevolence	31,929.26
1975 estimated resident revenue	550,000.00
1975 estimated total income	629,000.00
1975 total budget	622,410.19
Total liabilities December 31, 1974	953,999.27
Total fixed assets December 31, 1974	1,033,034.25
Total assets	1,385,043.92

Open house was held Mother's Day with over 500 in attendance. Many families left gifts to the benevolent fund.

The third payment on our four year pledge to acquire land for the nursing home site was received. A special committee is working on plans and cost of the new facility and feel it will become a reality soon.

The home continues to receive a nice income each year from highnote estate and the annual Mother's Day offering and donations from churches and individuals. \$1,500.00 were received from Lola Wright, founder for Memorial Garden fund. We deeply express our appreciation to Bishop Stowe, the cabinet, Board of Trustees, Ministers, laymen and women, youth and children, for their visits, interest, prayers, and support of their Wesleyan Home.

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Administrator

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 4

THE CHAPLAINCY

If you had an instrument that would accurately measure a person's compassion and concern you could discern precisely how closely they were walking with Christ. At the heart of the "Great Physician" was his love and concern for those who were hurting in mind and body. When you are able to affirm and reflect God's love through your person as you stand at the bedside of a patient,

you release forces that make for health and wholeness. This is the inexpressible challenge of our ministry at Harris Hospital. We are, indeed, grateful for the privilege of serving.

GOLDEN CROSS SERVICE

October 1, 1973 to September 30, 1974

The statistical measure of our service:

The need	\$459,138.24
Total offerings	\$ 12,221.61

CLINICAL PASTORAL EDUCATION

During the past year, Harris Hospital has been a training facility for theological students and pastors. Men and women, desiring to improve their pastoral skills in crisis situations, have submitted themselves for closer supervision and self-examination. The result has been a greater confidence in the power of their pastoral role as well as their own personal gifts and graces.

Each student has been granted recognition and credit from the Association For Clinical Pastoral Education, Incorporated. In addition, those seminarians enrolled have received grades and hours credit toward their degrees. Each student attests to the fact that the past year has been a time of learning and serving.

JAMES B. ANSLEY,
Commissioner-Chaplain

JOHN W. SCHAUB,
Supervisor, A.C.P.E.

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Report No. 1

468 individuals were served directly in a time of great need by the Methodist Mission home in 1974. There were 134 maternity clients, 101 infants, and 184 adoptive parents, and 49 hearing impaired residents. This does not include those served indirectly, such as parents, and other family members.

The Maternity/Adaption service and the rehabilitation center for the Hearing Impaired, are both serving vital needs in Texas and New Mexico. This past year we have had 8253 resident days in maternity care, and 7379 in the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired.

Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired

Significant growth has been made in the SCHI, and it is the only program in the Southwest for young adults with this particular need. In February 1975, the first student had a full time job, though he is still in the program and living on the campus. About 50% of the students have off-campus paying part-time jobs in the work adjustment program. The Center has 18 staff members, which of course must be especially skilled in working with these particular clients.

Maternity-Adoption Services

The Maternity-Adoption service continues to offer "more than shelter" to

young women in need, as well as to the infant and the adoptive parents. An out patient service is also provided for those who do not wish to come to the facility, to aid a client in her hospital and doctors' fees, and provide placement service for her child with one of our approved adoptive families in Texas and New Mexico.

Budgets

The budgets for the operational expenses of both programs now in effect at the Methodist Mission Home — maternity/adoption and young adults with hearing impairments — totals \$496,000.00. (\$354,000., maternity/adoption; and \$142,000., SCHI).

The churches gave only 26% of the budget need of the HOME in 1974. There is need for a more wide spread participation from the churches if we are to be able to maintain our standards, our physical plant, and provide benevolent service at the same time. The Board of Directors urges each congregation to consider a minimum goal of 30c per member; of course, many churches are doing much more, and we could not continue to serve without this second mile giving from these concerned congregations.

Central Texas Conference gave \$12,703.00 in 1974 to the Methodist Mission Home, and the total giving from all other Conferences amounted to \$119,216.00.

Each of the seven participating conferences has equal participation and representation on the Board of Trustees of the HOME which meets twice a year. Pastors and others knowing of those in need of either of the two services of the Methodist Mission Home are urged to contact the HOME office, at 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, Texas 78240.

E. D. (TED) McDONALD, Chairman Board of Trustees

HAROLD D. BURKHARDT, Administrator

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Approved June 3, 1975

1. It is recommended that the Camps and Assemblies committee write a paper detailing the mechanics of the move from a Camp Manager to a Camp Program Director for the new Camps and Assemblies Committee. The ACCOM supports this change. This means the Camp Director would serve as a resource person rather than be the initiator of programs. The ACCOM reserves the right to examine these arrangements and directions in the case of a change in personnel.
2. We also present the following resolutions, which was approved unanimously by the ACCOM, for the action of this annual Conference.

Be it resolved that the Central Texas ACCOM go on record opposing any effort or movement to permit known or practicing homosexuals becoming ordained ministers in the United Methodist Church.

Be it further resolved that known homosexuals not be employed by the Boards and Agencies of the United Methodist Church where educational, cultural and social processes effect the lives of our children, youth and adult membership.

Be it further resolved that there be no United Methodist funds granted to support homosexual causes."

When action has been taken by the Annual Conference this resolution should be given to the news media and copies sent to the General Council on Ministries and the Boards and Agencies of the United Methodist Church.

3. It is recommended that a Bi-Centennial Committee be appointed to work with the Agenda Committee to make plans for the Annual Conference of 1976.

H. F. MEIER, JR., Chairperson

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Approved June 3, 1975

The Board of Global Ministries recommends:

(1) The use of the new booklet and materials titled **WHY GLOBAL?** by every local Church and every District Council on Ministries. It is so written and prepared that any Church can use it to great advantage in stimulating members to become involved in the total mission of the Church. Booklets and materials are available through the SERVICE CENTER, Board of Global Ministries, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio 45237.

(2) The use of the newly prepared folders titled **"BASIN AND TOWEL"** in every local Church. The folder contains the theological basis, Models of Ministry, and Resources to help local churches get started on the Bishop's proposals concerning the "Expanding Church." Available through The Conference Council on Ministries, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107.

(3) The involvement of every local church in the "FASTING FOR FAMINE" Program. This program urges every member of the United Methodist Church to fast one meal each week and give the proceeds (about \$1) to UMCOR to buy and distribute food to those who are starving.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

PROGRAM AND GOALS:

1. To work with Annual Conference and Districts in Church Development by continuing our support as needed in establishing new churches, giving salary supplementation to new churches, and special situations, to continue effective ministry and giving aid to local churches requesting supplementation in unique situations.

2. To consider loan and grant requests and, on approval, forward them to the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries or the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation for the purpose of enabling churches to improve their facilities and ministries.

3. To make an "on the site" visit and inspection of each church or situation receiving a loan or grant from the Conference.

4. To continue the salary supplementation program in relation to the total program under study, in relation to the total program of the situation, length or commitment, type of ministry, development, support, etc.

5. To continue placing the Mobile Units in strategic areas for developing, expanding, and specialized ministries.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN MINISTRIES**PROGRAM AND GOALS:**

1. The study and evaluation of existing Conference planning and programs affecting urban ministries.
2. The interpretation and study of requests from agencies and districts to the Board.
3. The maintenance of communication with Inner City Ministries, Waco, and the Metropolitan Board of Missions, to serve as liaison between the Board and these agencies.
4. The hearing of what is needed and the initiation of action within the Board that serves the needs of the urban areas.
5. In keeping with the spirit of the "Expanding Church" we would note that the inner city and related urban areas are fields for expansion of ministry and program and this Committee will explore and promote the forthcoming proposals of the Conference.

COMMITTEE ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**PROGRAM AND GOALS:**

1. It is recommended that local congregations be sensitized to their ecumenical involvement through worship, service and study, and that
2. Such experiences be shared throughout the Conference.
3. It is recommended that there be continued support of and participation in the Texas Conference of Churches.
4. It is recommended that the Central Texas Conference's entrance into a covenant agreement for cooperative new churches in South Arlington be approved.

A COVENANT FOR COOPERATIVE**NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT IN ARLINGTON**

In recognition of our common mission as disciples of Christ, the anticipated growth development of South Arlington and our own urgent need relate to one another as the People of God, we mutually agree to engage in New Church Development in South Arlington in the following manner:

1. Our strategy and development planning shall be done jointly.
2. The interests of the cooperating judicatories shall be served by a Committee on Cooperative Church Development in South Arlington consisting of two non-staff representatives and one staff representative from each of the cooperating judicatories.
3. Insofar as possible, new churches organized by the participating denominations will be "cooperative churches," with
 - a. In each new development, one of the cooperating denominations will be the administering denomination; the other will be designated as the participating denomination(s).

- b. Each new church will be related administratively and in form of government to only one of the cooperating denominations. The administering denomination will ordinarily provide the senior pastor. Resources for program and training for leadership may be secured from all participating denominations.
 - c. The members of each new church will be members of the administering denomination only. Each of the cooperating denominations will report its share of benevolences received from these churches.
 - d. The senior pastor of a "cooperative church" shall hold regular ministerial standing in his own communion and may be given corresponding membership in the judicatory or jurisdiction in the participating communion, in accord with that communion's policy.
 - e. Program subsidy for the new church shall normally be shared equally by the cooperating denominations on a formula determined by the Committee on Cooperative Church Development in South Arlington as may be required for a period up to three years. The need for such subsidy shall be reviewed annually.
 - f. The new congregation will give to benevolences at least one dollar out of every five raised locally for current expenses. For the life of this Covenant, benevolences received shall be divided on the basis of the formula agreed upon by the cooperating denominations for program and salary subsidy.
 - g. The capital costs of new sites, building, manses will be the primary responsibility of the administering denomination.
 - h. This "covenant" relationship may be dissolved by the action of a denomination and the filing of the action with each participating denomination, to take effect 180 days from notification.
 - i. Guidance and evaluation for each new church shall be the responsibility of the Committee on Cooperative Church Development in South Arlington acting on behalf of the administering and participating denominations in cooperation with that church's leadership.
4. New churches organized on the basis of this covenant shall be authorized and required to use the participating denominational names in any and all identifying instruments used by the new church.
5. By unanimous vote of the Committee, any judicatory not originally a part to this Agreement but willing to abide by its terms may become a full partner to this agreement.

POSSIBLE ADDITIONS TO THE COVENANT:

- a. The cooperating judicatories agree not to organize or locate a congregation unilaterally with a two (2) mile radius of a cooperative church.
- b. Conditions of this Covenant may be amended by the cooperating judicatories upon recommendation of the Committee on Cooperative Church Development.

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND WELFARE

PROGRAM AND GOALS

The unity of body and spirit has never been more thoroughly evidenced than by modern medicine which recognizes that, for many persons, illness begins, not

with body dysfunction, but with a troubled mind. In view of this fact, and knowing that the task of Health and Welfare concerns not only helping those who are ill, but preventing illness of body and spirit, this Committee proposes sponsoring a week-end Conference on the church's responsibility in the healing ministry. Such a setting would utilize nationally-known authorities and would include such sections as "The Worried Well," "Emotionally Disturbed Children," "Dealing With Bereavement" and others. We feel that such a program would be of great benefit to the ministers and laity of our conference.

We urge the purchase or preparation of suitable printed matter for the use of pastors and local Commissions on Missions. This material should be in their hands in plenty of time for inclusion in the new church budget.

We strongly urge all churches to involve themselves immediately and continually in the fight against human hunger. The Bishop's Appeal is worthy of our powerful support in fasting one meal each week and giving the amount saved (about \$1) to UMCOR for food and its distribution to the world's hungry people.

ADVANCE SPECIAL GIVING

— CONFERENCE GOALS —

	Goals Annually	Paid 1974
Eastwood Center	\$10,000.00	\$ 1,943.00
Laura Edwards	10,000.00	7,546.00
Metropolitan Board	5,000.00	2,848.00

— Conference Goals — 1972-1976 or Until Paid —

	Goal	Total to Date
Launze - Jones, Mexia	\$43,500.00	\$ 1,083.00
Mt. Zion, Waco	43,000.00	1,485.00
Brack's Chapel, Waco	48,000.00	375.00
Waco, Inner City	10,000.00	Paid Out

— National Division Goals —

	Goals Annually	Paid 1974
United Community Centers	\$17,000.00	\$15,605.00
Alaska Methodist University	1,000.00	298.64
Lydia Patterson Institute	8,000.00	5,846.00
Holding Institute, Laredo	8,000.00	5,199.00
Rio Grande Conf. Salary Support	8,000.00	1,089.00
Oklahoma Indian Mission Salaries	8,000.00	3,648.00

— World Division Goals —

1972-1976

	Goals	Total to Date
Judato High School, Pakur, India	\$50,000.00	\$20,369.00
Telok Moroh Ce., Parak, Malaysia	6,000.00	163.00
McBride Secondary		
a. truck	9,000.00	585.00
b. Staff house	9,000.00	
Verolme Community Center, Brazil	30,000.00	1,376.00
W. Bandung Church, Bandung, Java	13,333.00	1,100.00

Edward H. Otwell, Chairperson

Conference Board of Global Ministries

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THE WESLEYAN BOARD**Approved June 3, 1975**

In 1962 The Central Texas Conference decided to enter the retirement home ministry. With that decision came the building of The Wesleyan Center in Georgetown. At the outset the center was designated and programmed for ambulatory retired persons who wished to be relieved of the problems and responsibilities of home-ownership. As the years have passed, The Wesleyan and its staff have done a beautiful job of this ministry. After a few years, the age level of the residents had risen to the point that now the infirmary on one half of the fourth floor was expanded to involve all of that floor in bed care patients. Within a short time, the third floor was also involved in caring for the Wesleyan residents who had need of nursing care. The ministry of the staff has remained satisfactory and thorough. At this point the State Department of Health enters the picture. They have responsibility for inspection and licensure of nursing care facilities which The Wesleyan has now become. Since the center was not constructed for this purpose, it does not conform in many areas from the standpoint of structural and safety equipment required under The Life and Safety Code for Nursing Homes. We have been able to qualify until recently when new and more stringent codes were adopted. Now we are faced with the loss of funds at the rate of \$7,868 per month until we come back into compliance. (This has been accomplished providing conditions are met) We must be in full compliance by December 6, 1975 or move all nursing care patients out.

We now stand at a decision making point in which we will determine the course of The Wesleyan's ministry for many years to come. We have faced as a committee the following options for the Wesleyan's future:

1. No longer offering nursing home facilities and inform the residents that when they reach the time that they will need that type of care, they must be prepared to move out.
2. Spend \$200,000 on The Wesleyan to bring it into compliance. (Without assurance that we will not be faced by more code changes in the not too distant future that will cause us further problems of compliance)
3. Build a nursing care facility that will adequately meet the requirements both of law and ministry.

After careful evaluation of the factors involved, your committee has chosen to recommend the last of the options as a **more** permanent solution to the situation. At our initial meeting, we looked at the cost of getting The Wesleyan into compliance if we chose this option. We had been told initially that \$50,000 would be required. Through the efforts of Dr. Reynolds and Mr. E. A. Bauhof (architect with Page, Sutherland and Page of Austin, Texas), in negotiations with The State Department of Health architects, found that satisfactory changes could be made for \$10,152. This amount would suffice if we opted for the nursing care facility construction. An additional \$200,000 expenditure on The Wesleyan would be required otherwise.

In reaching our decision, your committee considered many facets of the situation:

1. Options of ministry (already listed)
2. cost of building a new facility
3. cost of money for the new facility
4. income and operating cost of the nursing home
5. effect upon The Wesleyan's population — income

Land adjacent to the proposed new hospital in Georgetown was visually inspected by the committee and the "lay-of-the-land" was given them by Dr. Douglas Benold. We then requested Page, Sutherland and Page (the designers and builders of The Wesleyan) and Kirby Perry (designer of the proposed hospital) to look over the site and give an estimate of the cost to build a nursing care facility of 120 beds at that site. We had been informed by The State Department of Health that a cost of \$8,000 per bed would cover adequately a first rate facility. This would put the cost at about \$960,000 total. The two architectural firms offered estimates that later confirmed this. They both estimated costs of approximately \$1,000,000. Additionally Kirby Perry suggested better construction since we are not interested in "depreciating out." It could save us money on operating expense. His recommendations were aimed at lowering maintenance, utilities and staff cost. The cost under this type of construction would be \$1,080,000.

This brought us to the consideration of where the money for this type of facility might be secured and at what rate of interest. Mr. Ross Greenwood, of Temple National Bank, came to our assistance as a member of the committee by putting his staff at our disposal to research the question. He gave us the following possibilities:

1. FHA — 8% — 40 years
2. HUD — FHA — Possibility
3. Hill-Burton-Loan guarantee and 3% subsidy on a 9% loan — 22 year (Probable rate — 8½% loan)
4. Conventional — 10%

We would probably be able to secure an 8½% loan with one of the subsidy programs mentioned above. He is researching specifics and will offer those as they become available. A definite possibility of a Hill-Burton program exists.

At the present time money is in hand awarded by The Lola Wright Foundation for the building site in the amount of \$60,000, for the 5 acre tract (the architects have recommended not less than 4.5 acres). The site will cost between \$8,000 and \$10,000 depending upon the final amount and location. Other gifts are very likely. One of \$100,000 is a distinct probability once the program is begun. Residents and staff of The Wesleyan have already begun giving to the nursing care facility project.

At current rates of \$450 per month for single occupancy and \$350 per month for double occupancy, 90 residents would generate a maximum of \$40,500 per month and a minimum of \$31,500 per month. The monthly cost of principle, interest and insurance on the loan would be \$9,000. Our rates are at least \$200-\$300 below the other nursing care facilities in the state. We do not intend to become a profit making institution. However, at the present time, there are 98 patients in The Wesleyan that should be moved to the nursing care facility. We are told by the Health Department that a home is self-sustaining with 80% occupancy. We would be past that point if the facility were available today. The effect upon the population-income of The Wesleyan would be minimized by the fact that we will have approximately 18 months during the planning and construction of the nursing care facility to prepare enough of the 300 persons who are on The Wesleyan's waiting list to fill the vacancies at the time of the nursing care facility's opening. We do, however, recommend that the contingency of some loss in revenue be allowed for by adding 90 days operation income to the overall budget of the program in the amount of \$120,000. This will bring the total project to \$1,200,000.

The time-line as set forth by the State Department of Health for completion of the nursing care facility is as follows:

1. Preliminary plans submitted by August 15, 1975
2. Final plans submitted by December 15, 1975
3. Construction start before January 31, 1976
4. Construction completion by October 31, 1976

We are on a tight schedule, but not an impossible one with careful "shepherding."

Special Committee Membership:

Pot Stroman, Ch	Mrs. O. C. Armstrong
Dr. W. V. Bane, Sec.	Dr. Sidney Roberts
Ross Greenwood	Dr. Douglas Benold
Rev. Michael Patison	

This report was submitted to the Wesleyan Board May 30, 1975. The Board amended and approved the report for action of The Central Texas Conference at its session June 1-3, 1975.

Sidney Roberts

Pat Stroman

Ross Greenwood

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Approved June 3, 1975

The Board of Church and Society is completing the second year as a Conference agency with an awareness of many unrealized objectives. This initial period of operation has featured programs designed to provide significant learning experiences for board members and local church social concerns chairmen. The seminar technique has not proven to be an adequate means for educating concerned persons across the conference to human needs. Activities of an experimental nature such as the Self-Image Analysis Conference held at Glen Rose in November of 1974 as a joint enterprise of the Commission on Religion and Race and the Board of Church and Society holds great promise as an effective means for equipping individuals to face their responsibilities.

The Human Need Priorities Task Force was established in 1974 as an agency of the board to search out specific areas of need within the Conference. This committee is charged with the development of models for local church action in the area of social concerns. One such model will be available for distribution at the 1975 Annual Conference in Fort Worth. Additional programs will be proposed as the task force continues to function through 1975 and 1976.

In 1976 the board should strengthen its internal organization through the activities of standing committees in the basic areas of responsibility — general welfare, world peace, human relations, and emerging social issues. Hopefully, new board members will quickly be assimilated into the committee structure so that the many concerns within the jurisdiction of the board can be given early consideration.

In 1975 the board was represented at the Washington, D. C., Conference of the National Impact Network, an interdenominational organization designed to encourage greater political awareness and participation by church members. The board will be represented at state-level meetings of this organization scheduled

for later in 1975. United Methodists are encouraged to join Impact and receive information made available to members.

In order to develop an effective operating relationship with the Inner-Conference Mexican-American Task Force, it is proposed that at least one representative of that organization function as a member of the Board of Church and Society to provide a meaningful link between the two agencies.

In 1974 a program to alert church members to the threat posed by the revival of the proposal to legalize pari-mutuel horserace betting in Texas was undertaken under the auspices of the board. The defeat of that proposal does not mean that further efforts to obtain approval for a similar proposal will not be undertaken. The board will be alert to this possibility.

Specific program objectives of the board of the remainder of 1975 and for 1976 include the following:

1. Programs will be made available to districts designed to explain techniques for political action and involvement by individual church members.

2. Activities of the Human Need Priorities Task Force will be continued.

3. Through its committees the board will develop new ministries to a great number of persons in varying categories of need — the handicapped, the poor, the aged, and the hungry. Every local church and church member will be encouraged to participate in at least one new ministry serving people in their community.

4. Along with other conference agencies, a coordinated attack will be launched against the problem of hunger in the world. As one first step, the board is recommending that the communion service at annual conference invite every local church to bring a monetary gift to support the world-wide program of UMCOR.

5. The board will seek to be more responsive to the programs of the General Board and particularly to the need to cooperate in the specific observances designed for the entire church, as follows:

Human Relations Day

Senior Citizens Manth

Rural Life Sunday

Labor Sunday

World Order Sunday

United Nations Week

Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday

Social Creed Sunday

6. Greater participation will be undertaken by the board in interdenominational organizations such as the Interfaith Commission on Human Priorities and the National Impact Network.

7. Joint programming with other agencies will be explored following the pattern of the 1974 joint conference with the Commission on Religion and Race.

SAM HAMLETT, Chairman

Report No. 1**BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY****SUMMARY OF 1976 PROGRAM AND GOALS****Committee on Campus Ministries:**

1. to establish, in cooperation and conjunction with local churches of the area, three community college ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference;
2. to institute within two Districts — vocational counseling training (Bowles method);
3. to offer to the District Councils an Ministries exposure to the several existent Campus Ministries and to the Director of the Texas Commission on Campus Ministries;
4. to encourage continuing education for campus ministers;
5. to cooperate with the state Commission on Campus Ministries in providing support systems in which campus ministers may share program ideas and skills.

Committee on Higher Education:

1. to support our United Methodist related colleges with a 100% accomplishment of the \$1.50 per member goal for the Texas Methodist College Association, recognizing that Texas Wesleyan College and Southwestern University are within our Conference bounds;
2. to continue support for Black Methodist Colleges so as to complete the General Conference quadrennial goals ('72 - '76) of twenty-four million dollars;
3. to emphasize the importance of our youth's attendance at United Methodist institutions of higher learning, noting these schools' many and great advantages;
4. to give support to the Intern Program of Perkins School of Theology by making available information as to how local churches can share in it;
5. to give support to the various lay and clergy educational opportunities provided by Perkins School of Theology, Southwestern University and Texas Wesleyan College;
6. to foster growth of dialogue between local congregations and our institutions of higher learning, so that closer relationship and greater communication can be achieved and maintained.

Committee on Vocational Guidance:

1. to recruit at least 20 persons of minority groups for all categories of church related vocations;
2. to contact and offer encouragement and guidance to students and others who have indicated interest in church related vocations;
3. to interview all Lay Workers so as to give them all possible assistance and encouragement;
4. to provide opportunity of Lay Workers to exchange ideas and experiences, with particular reference to their continuing education;

5. to promote the continuing education of Lay Workers by providing scholarships for approved training enterprises up to \$25 per person per year, with the expectation that these grants be matched in equal amounts by the Lay Worker and his or her employing agency.

Committee on Clergy Benefits:

1. to administer the Annual Conference's programs and plans of Equitable Salaries, Clergy Group Insurance, and Clergy Moving Expense (The latter went into effect January 1, 1975. The Board of Higher Education and Ministry will consider and make final disposition of any and all disputes and/or grievances pertaining thereto);
2. to evaluate all the above areas so as to recommend how existing provisions and procedures can better serve their intended purposes;
3. to work in a cooperative and supportive manner with the Committee on Area Counseling, the Board of Pensions, and the Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers;
4. To initiate new programs, when deemed needed and feasible.

**CLERGY HOSPITALIZATION, LIFE, ACCIDENT,
AND DISABILITY GROUP INSURANCE**

The Conference is served by Ministers Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Serving as Field Representative is Bob W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas, Texas 75240. Coverage for lay employees of local churches of the Conference is available from this company at rates commensurate to the Clergy Group.

It is anticipated that an annual premium increase of \$9,000 (approximately 15%) will occur in October 1975, to maintain the coverage of the present plan, due to a 1974 experience loss of \$3,319 and a \$5,285 experience loss in 1973.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT SUPPLEMENT

The recommendation is that the 1976 minimum salary for a full-time member of the Central Texas Conference (in effective relationship) be an amount of \$7,200 (to be raised from \$6,300), and that other related classifications receive additional proportionate consideration.

Fifteen ministers presently receive Equitable Salary Support, and should the proposed base be adopted, six additional ministers would be affected, for a total of twenty-one recipients. The annual cost of the current plan is \$19,910. The proposed cost for 1976 would be \$28,089.

The proposed change would amend the report on "Equitable Salary Support," **Central Texas Conference Journal, 1974**, pp. 176 and 177. Paragraphs of "Administrative Procedures" numbered 1-4 and 6-8 shall remain as stated. Let paragraph 5 read:

"The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

- (A) For a conference member in effective relationship the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$7,200 per year (from \$6,300), but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.
- (B) For an associate member or probationary member, and not enrolled as a student during the year, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,000 per year (from \$5,250), but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.

- (C) For a full time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Conference, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,400 per year (from \$4,725), but in no case shall the sum be more than \$2,000.
- (D) For a full time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of paragraph (c) above, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,050 per year (from \$4,410), but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.
- (E) For a student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,040 per year (from \$4,410), but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000."

Paragraph (f) of the above "Administrative Procedures," which pertain to mileage remuneration for seminary students, shall remain as stated in the 1974 Conference Journal.

To fund the proposed 1976 Equitable Salary Schedule, which will require a total of \$28,089, let the accrued interest from the Permanent Equitable Salary Fund in approximate amounts of \$9,300 be applied, and let the Annual Conference provide the remaining \$19,000 of the needed amount.

ADDITIONAL 1976 CONFERENCE FINANCIAL GOALS

United Methodist Student Day Offering (June — in every local church)

Texas Methodist College Association (\$1.50 per member)

Wesley Foundation (Campus Ministries — \$.75 per member)

(One thousand dollars of Wesley Foundation Fund to be directed to the United Methodist Student Center, University of Texas at Austin, and one thousand to Campus Ministry Training.)

NOTE: Other Conference Boards and agencies "related to, but not amenable to" the Board of Higher Education and Ministry that submit separate reports are: the Committee on Area Counseling, the Board of Pensions, the Committee on Ministry, and the Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers.

ERIC C. PURNELL, Chairperson

W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report No. 1

Since 1906 we have been providing homes for retired ministers and wives when there is a need. We presently have 36 units.

July 6 is the date set aside this year for our offering, and we urge that every church observe this day by using the materials we have provided and by giving the congregation an opportunity to participate.

We suggest there be a committee, group, or individual in each local church where a retired home is located for the purpose of:

- A. Promoting the annual offering.

- B. Assisting the Superintendent in the care of the home.
- C. Keeping the Superintendent and the church informed as to the needs of the home and residents.

We are happy to report we have received full support and participation in the conference approved program for sharing in expenses from the residents and the churches.

The Trustees are: Charles L. Hearn (1978); Edward H. Otwell (1978); Glenn C. Bowman (1978); Robert L. Robertson (1977); James H. Campbell (1977); Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1977); E. J. Hughes (1976); Warren Fuller (1976); Sidney Roberts (1976).

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

TRUSTEES RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Approved June 3, 1975

Report No. 1

CONFERENCE CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES COMMITTEE

The Central Texas Conference has been officially involved in Conference-wide camping since 1940 when the first site for camping, (Glen Lake) was purchased at Glen Rose, Texas. Many changes have taken place in both the concept of camping and the facilities of the conference program since that time, including the purchase of an additional site at Rainbow.

The most obvious change in camping has been in the use of the facilities as a year-round operation rather than just limited to the three summer months. Now our camp sites are being used every week by conference, district, or local church events. Multi-bookings have made it possible to utilize our total facilities to their fullest extent.

This past year just under 10,000 persons used either Glen Lake or Rainbow for a grand total of 23,873 camper days. This averages just under 64 persons using our camp facilities every single day last year. This is on average increase of 10 persons per day over last year, or a 20% increase in usage of our camps.

The operational costs for both sites totaled \$121,444.43 which would underscore the fact that camping in Central Texas is big business. The operational costs have increased due to increased utilization and the inflation trends in food costs, supplies, salaries, and utilities.

Some major capital improvements totaling \$19,575.00 have been completed this past year. This includes resurfacing the parking lot, new furnaces in all cabins, a new camp pick-up, remodeling the camp manager's home to give them an additional room, a new ice-maker, and hot water boiler for the Dining Hall, and other smaller items.

The committee wishes to express appreciation to Maurice Wise and his family for their first year's work here in Central Texas. We are indebted to Maurice for his expertise in camping as a professional that he brings to this position in our Conference. This expertise was demonstrated in the way he has managed our camping program this past year and the leadership he gave to

training for Camp Deans and Directors for the past Summer Schedule. We are looking forward to many years of growth in camping and working with him in moving in the direction of Camp Manager/Director concept in our conference.

ROBERT V. LINDSEY, Chairman

Report No. 2

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN SEXUALITY

The Committee on Human Sexuality was established by the Central Texas Conference at its regular session in 1970, (**CTC Journal 1970, p. 91**). At that time the committee was related to the Department of Family Life by that same Annual Conference action. Since restructure of the Annual Conference in 1973, the committee has worked as a task force, not having committee status, but existing under the auspices of the Board of Discipleship. During that time it has continued its work in providing certified leadership to local churches which offered the human sexuality lab for Junior Highs and their parents, "The Meaning of Sex in Christian Living." It has also continued its training function moving toward certification of process leaders in the Senior High Human Sexuality Lab.

The task force has among its members the certified leaders for human sexuality labs, a representative from the Board of Discipleship, (**CTC Journal 1973, p. 119**), a Program Staff representative, one at-large member, and one parent who has participated in a lab course.

In order to accomplish its goals of providing certified leadership in human sexuality in response to requests from local congregations, **be it resolved that the Committee on Human Sexuality be established as a committee of the Board of Discipleship.**

GOALS FOR 1976

1. To move toward certification of the five process leaders (who participated in training at Meadowbrook UMC, Ft. Worth in September 1974), in the Senior High Lab in Human Sexuality by December 31, 1976.
2. To prepare and mail to each District Superintendent each District Family Ministries Coordinator and each District Youth Ministries Coordinator an information and promotion packet on human sexuality labs by January 31, 1976.
3. To conduct a one-day consultation and training conference for the purpose of updating materials and sharpening the skills of our certified leaders in Junior High Labs by May 1, 1976.
4. To move toward certification of at least one leader in Adult Human Sexuality Labs by December 31, 1976.
5. To meet as a conference committee at least twice (once in the spring and once in the fall) during 1976.

HOMER R. KLUCK, Chairman

Report No. 3

COMMITTEE ON LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT DEFINITION OF COMMITTEE'S RESPONSIBILITIES

- (a) The expanding and maintaining of a Leadership Resource Inventory system covering the leadership needs of the entire structure of the church,

- (b) The evaluation of leadership capacities and needs of the Conference,
- (c) The seeking of persons and processes by which these persons might be equipped in respective areas of leadership and the funding of their development as leaders for the conference,
- (d) The assisting of Boards, Districts, Local Churches, Other entities or groups of the same in meeting their own determined leadership needs by:
 - (1) providing information regarding resource and models for accomplishing their goals,
 - (2) providing consultation in the development and financing of appropriate enterprises,
- (e) The promoting of the Christian Education Day Fund for Church School Leadership Development and administration of the same.
- (f) The promotion of Leadership Development among the Districts and Local Churches as a gross root responsibility.

COMMITTEE PROGRAM SUGGESTIONS

- (a) Hold Convocation for Certified Workers,
- (b) Identify a Second **Priority** Area for Special Training . . . Secure Persons and events to help meet this need,
- (c) Continually review Policy,
- (d) Continue Development of Resource Inventory (support and recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Board of Discipleship should be considered at this point),
- (e) Continue to attempt to help districts and local churches see responsible training opportunities,
- (f) Promote the on-going program of certification of Laboratory Leaders for all age-groups,
- (g) Help promote Christian Education Day Offering.

ENTERTAINMENT POLICY

In view of the fact that resource persons are frequently used in Conference, District and local church situations, the following guidelines are suggested:

A. Honorariums:

1. Single Events: The minimum, \$20.00 for 2-hour sessions or \$10.00 per hour for certified instructors, entertainment for those unable to commute.
2. Leadership Schools: \$6.00 per hour. For example: 1st series, 6 hours, \$36.00; 2nd series, 10 hours, \$60.00.
3. Laboratory Schools: Base \$7.00 per hour (for example: Type D, Minimum 16 hours, \$96.00, Type C: 22 hours, \$154.00).
4. Special Resource People
 - (a) General Board Staff: Usually no honorarium — General Board Policy. Travel expense from and to Nashville — or previous meeting outside our conference — is paid. Intermediate travel and entertainment within the Conference should be paid by those using their services.
 - (b) Persons with special expertise, such as college professors, pro-

fessionals, etc.: A minimum of \$40.00 per lecture is recommended with all other expenses paid. (A person in this category coming a long distance should be used more than once. Always ask if they have a set fee.)

5. Conference Staff: No honorarium or travel. Room and board to be paid by the event.
- B. Travel: In principle, all travel expense should be paid on the basis of Annual Conference rate policy and should be paid for all categories above. Advantage of Car Pools should be encouraged wherever possible. Due to other factors, such as time and distance involved, there should be a reasonable flexibility as to the mode of travel.
- C. Room and Board: In principle, these should be furnished locally. Hotels or motels with **private room** is recommended for resource persons. Homes and parsonages may be used where it is practical and does not place undue hardship upon either host or guest. Be sure that Resource Persons know what is being provided. They may have special needs.
- D. Where there is more than one church or district or Conference involved, such expenses as are indicated above should be allocated upon a share and share alike basis.
- E. All monetary matters should be made clear to all prospective leaders.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT POLICY

The Laboratory method of training teachers in the church continues to be one of the most effective ways. It is most helpful when it can be in the local church or a small cluster of churches where the teachers-in-training can deal with their own situations. To do this effectively and not overwork a few certified laboratory leaders, we need many certified laboratory instructors in all age levels in each district.

We are inviting you, or have invited you before, to consider becoming a Certified Laboratory Instructor in your area of experience. There are opportunities this year for you to do much of the requirements, if not all of them, here in Central Texas, without going to Mt. Sequayah, Arkansas, Sacramento, New Mexico or Houston, Texas unless you want to go to one of these places.

If you complete two labs before summer of any year, you can attend Lab and Seminar at one of the Jurisdictional events listed above, or we could plan one in Fort Worth if we have ten or fifteen persons who would rather participate that way. Either way, Lab and Seminar will require seven days. We have not scheduled a Seminar and Lab here in Fort Worth and will not until you and others make your desires known. You can take up to three years to complete all three labs, seminar and lesson plans, but your conference needs you now. Your geographical area and your local church need you now.

These are the requirements for you to become certified:

- have had local church experience with the age group
- have ability to be objective in problem-solving
- have worked with adults in leadership roles in workshops, clinics, classes, etc.
- attend two certified lab schools, at least one in the age level for which you plan to be certified
- attend a third lab school in that age level and also a seminar at the same time

- Complete the required reading
- write lesson plans and send them in to Nashville within **three months** after the last lab and seminar

The Conference Commitment to you:

- To encourage and enable you whenever possible
- To pay your registration fees wherever you go for all three labs and seminar
- If you must stay away from home as at Mt. Sequoyah or if you cannot commute to the other two labs, we pay your room and food assistance
- To maintain records of your certification and participation
- Consultation service to you at point of lesson plans
- There may be times when the district and/or local church could assist in financing

Your Commitment to the Conference

- be diligent in fulfilling all requirements
- Complete your three labs, seminar and lesson plans within a three-year period
- Complete your lesson plans and mail to Nashville as soon as possible within three months after your seminar
- When invited, be available as an Instructor in a lab school in your age level once or twice a year
- Feel free to say no whenever you cannot or do not want to participate as an instructor in a lab enterprise

JOHN M. LUKERT, Chairman

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE EXPENSE ASSISTANCE

Jurisdictional Leadership Training — Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas; Sacramento, New Mexico; Poly United Methodist Church and Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth, Texas and others. Paid to persons registered and working for certification.

Prospective Laboratory Instructors

Age level and Family Ministries, Confirmation, Human Sexuality Council on Ministries, etc.

Seminar and/or Laboratory Training

It is the intent of the Committee on Leadership Development to pay the total **fee** for registration in lab and seminar for persons working toward certification as stated by the leadership development policy.

Lodging will be provided at the mean amount of the location of the school.

Meals not furnished by the event will be covered at the rate of \$2.00 per meal.

Children and Youth

Children of parents working on certification, three years old through senior

high youth, who will be participating in the job sessions, will be assisted for one-half of their registration fee, lodging, and meals.

Travel assistance to be paid at the established conference rate of one round trip to the site of the event.

MRS. PAT HALWES, Associate Director
Coordinator of Leadership Development

Report No. 4

OLDER ADULT MINISTRY

Since "Older Adults" was named as a separate Committee of the Board of Discipleship, my budget this year would not be included in the Life Enrichment Committee. Therefore, the several members of my committee have shared plans for things they would like to see happen next year.

1. A Conference-wide seminar, retreat, rally combination of Older Adults to inspire, educate, and amuse. To be held at some central location like Glen Lake for a whole day. Also, for exchange of ideas so we can learn what is going on in other churches.
2. It is hoped that each district will have its own special day for whatever the district coordinator and the older adults feel most helpful. This will need coordination with the Conference Chairman by mail and telephone. It was suggested that the Conference Chairman serve as an information center for the districts in obtaining helpful materials to be passed through district representatives to local churches to inspire more local church participation with older adults.

DR. ALICE W. WONDERS, Chairman

Report No. 5

THE LIFE ENRICHMENT COMMITTEE

1. This Committee has a wide range of responsibility, therefore, it should be set up with competent people responsible for the various areas coming under the jurisdiction of the Committee on Life Enrichment. Most likely this committee should not have fewer than ten persons on its membership.
2. One of the worthwhile things that we have been able to do thus far as a committee is to have a workshop for the district age level coordinators. This workshop was under the direction of Dr. Alice Wonders and all leaders of the workshop were local conference people. The using of local people kept the cost at a minimum and gave especially good leadership. These persons were not experts in their fields so research and preparation was necessary thus giving better presentations.
3. The one project undertaken by this committee which offers the greatest promise to the local churches of the Annual Conference is The Yellow Pages of Church Ideas. Collecting this information was not easy. Many of the pastors and churches were reluctant to give this information. We hope to be successful in having the Yellow Pages distributed to the local churches before the 1975 session of the Annual Conference. It is to be published in a three ring binder (one-half inch). It is also our hope that our successors would see fit to continue searching for program ideas that are successful in the Central Texas

churches and, through the coordinated mailing, distribute them to the local churches. The three ring binder is being used to allow the churches to add such programs to their Yellow Pages.

J. W. SELLERS, Chairman

Report No. 6

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

In view of the present economical situation, this Committee in the days ahead, should concern itself with the Stewardship of all of life and the following guidelines may be considered for this important work.

1. Send a representative to the National seminar. There is much to be gained, and the person attending will have a foundation to build upon.
2. Design a Conference Workshop on Stewardship, for the purpose of educating the people on "The Commitment Plan." This Plan comes highly recommended and will work successfully in any church who follows the Plan step by step.
3. Set goals, and discuss with the District Superintendent in each district, what he wants for his district in the area of Stewardship, and follow through.
4. Emphasize the facets of Stewardship not related directly to money.
5. Build a strong Stewardship team that has caught the vision of Stewardship, Worship, and Discipleship and how they are all inter-related in our new world.
6. Set up a program that will be a "Celebration of the New-life Style" for the Bi-Centennial year 1976.
7. Encourage team members, and those participating in the local church, to read thoroughly the suggestions and ideas found in "The Interpreter" magazine each month.
8. Correspond with the National leaders and learn how others are doing Stewardship, Worship and Discipleship.
9. Plan your work early in the year in order to have a workable program on the Commitment Plan in the early fall.

JOHN H. McDANIELS, Chairman

JOHN OGDEN, Chairman

Board of Discipleship

COMMUNICATION COUNCIL

Approved June 4, 1975

RESOLVED: That the Radio-TV Ministry Fund of the Media Division of the United Methodist Communications Council be approved by the Central Texas Annual Conference to receive gifts, grants, and special bequests from individuals, local churches, and foundations within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

**RESOLUTION OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF
THE TCU WESLEY FOUNDATION, FORT WORTH, TEXAS**

Approved June 4, 1975

BE IT RESOLVED by the Executive Committee duly assembled at the parsonage of the Foundation at 2824 West Lowden Street, Fort Worth, Texas, on this 30th day of May, 1975 at 5:30 P.M., at which meeting a quorum was present, that the following resolution be and is hereby unanimously adopted, to-wit:

"BE IT RESOLVED by the Executive Committee of the TCU Wesley Foundation, Fort Worth, Texas that the TCU Wesley Foundation, Fort Worth, Texas requests the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church meeting in Fort Worth, Texas in June of 1975, to authorize the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church to borrow up to the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of renovating the TCU Wesley Foundation parsonage at 3700 Jeanette Drive, consisting of Lot A, Block 37, a revision of Lots 6 through 10, Block 37, Bluebonnet Hills Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, according to plat recorded in Book 388-One, Page 355 of the deed records of Tarrant County, Texas and to execute the necessary promissory note, together with a deed of trust lien or mortgage to secure the same covering the above described property, and to deliver the proceeds therefore to the said TCU Wesley Foundation for the purpose of renovating the said premises."

Carol R. Patton, Secretary

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution of the Executive Board of the TCU Wesley Foundation at a meeting duly held as set forth therein.

CHARLES L. BERRY, JR.
Chairman of the Meeting

CAROL R. PATTON,
Secretary

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Approved June 4, 1975

We are pleased to report that the Credit Union has had another successful year of service and growth. We are developing and maturing in an orderly fashion. Much of this is due to the effort of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle whose time and energy is only partially repaid. It is also due to the Board of Directors who serve without pay. They are: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, E. Frank Leach, Luther Henry, Dr. Carroll H. Thompson, Dr. J. D. F. Williams, John McKee, Mark Craig, Mrs. (Sidney) Bobbie Roberts.

	1973	Dec. 1974	April 1975
Membership	381	407	425
Share Deposits	188,521	243,789	266,170
Loans in effect	187,033	225,015	247,885
Total Income	18,521	23,778	5,829 4 mo.
Expenses	5,087	7,169	3,626 4 mo.
Dividends	10,218	13,287	—
Interest Refund	1,449 (7½%)	1,397 (6%)	—
Loan Delinquency	(10)7,342(4%)	(15)17,166(7%)	(8)8,325(3½%)

Approximately 25% of our membership of 425 is in name only. Many have made an initial share deposit of \$5.00 and have never used the Credit Union to save or borrow. This membership is of no value to either the Credit Union or them.

Our dividends of 6% per year are approximately $\frac{3}{4}$ % higher than paid by other institutions. The Life Insurance protection, worth another $\frac{1}{4}$ % of \$2,000.00 has a double indemnity clause in case of accidental death. Loans are insured at no extra cost to the borrower.

Loans fully covered by share accounts are available at $\frac{3}{4}$ % per month on the unpaid balance.

Dividends in 1975 will be paid semi-annually.

Higher interest rates have caused our members to shop around and they have found a bargain plus persons willing to work with them in their Credit Union.

Membership is open to clergy, their dependent families and employees of churches and church institutions and their families in the Central Texas Conference.

We encourage families to open accounts for their children and youth, and to teach them to save regularly and borrow realistically to create a sound financial foundation.

FRANK LEACH

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Adopted June 4, 1975

The Commission on Religion and Race, commend the Committee on Equitable Salary for its fine work toward moving the minimum salary of the United Methodist ministers in the Central Texas Conference toward a more equitable level. We recommend that an educational process be developed for local churches for implementing in a responsible manner the recommendation of the Equitable Salary Committee.

We recommend more participation of Black in the summer camping program and Men's Rally.

We recommend Lay Training for Black congregations. We affirm the work of the Commission on Lay Concerns and others who are working in the area of continuing lay development especially with the Black congregations. Our hope is that this type of lay development would also be continued on a district level.

"We, the Commission on Religion and Race, are concerned with the future of Black congregational development. We see in this Conference, shifting centers of black population. Therefore, we recommend that each district be sensitive to the conditions and needs in their area. We support effective congregational development in United Methodism with a sensitivity and awareness to the needs for emerging minority neighborhood churches."

"We, the Commission on Religion and Race, feel that changing neighborhoods offers an opportunity for multi-ethnic staffs to make effective witnesses. We would support the development of such multi-ethnic staffs who would provide an openness to better meet the needs of the persons in those neighborhoods."

Furthermore, we support the concepts of (1) open itinerancy, and (2) multi-ethnic staffs in the Central Texas Conference. We encourage employing persons without regard to race, sex, and age, and that salaries and benefits be based upon abilities.

J. D. PHILLIPS, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**Approved June 4, 1975**

The Commission on Archives and History continues to encourage local churches, various agencies and boards of the conference and individuals to: provide adequate location for church records; keep records in proper order; to be aware that the date, month and year, the name of the church, the town location, the staff members' names are printed on bulletins, church newsletters and directories; and that pictures are labeled with names, dates, and places.

During this year it is hoped that churches will update local church histories or that these will be written, if not previously written.

We welcome the gift of any journals, disciplines, records for the Conference Historical Room at Glen Lake. Several ministers have made excellent donations during recent years. We especially need journals from the West Texas Conference.

Two hundred, fifty-two area Methodists and their friends toured England, France, West Germany, and Holland as a part of United Methodist Heritage Tours during April. We look to the future as local churches plan for Bicentennial celebrations.

BOB SANDERS, Chairman

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**Report No. 1****Adopted June 4, 1975**

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration commends the membership of the Central Texas Conference on the financial support they have given to the on going program of Methodism. We are pleased to report that our Conference is one of the top nineteen (19) Conferences of Methodism to meet its askings in full. We feel this is due in part to the cooperation the Council on Finance and Administration has received from all agencies of the Conference in our endeavor to keep our total budget in line with the economic conditions of our area. We have endeavored to meet the needs of the Conference but have also sought to eliminate all extravagant askings so that we can continue to merit your support. This year is no exception. We have prepared a budget to be presented that represents an increase of only 5% over the 1974 asking. We ask your wholehearted endeavor to meet the budget in full.

The salary allowances for district superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salaries and allowances paid pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. This compensation will include a housing allowance to the amount actually expended not to exceed \$1,500. The \$1,020.00 requested by the Board of Pensions for all members under appointment not appointed to the local church is added.

The districts, at the discretion of the District Stewards, may apportion to the churches of the district expenses for a district office up to \$5,000 per year. In some instances an additional amount up to \$1,500 can be apportioned, with the consent of the Council on Finance and Administration.

In view of the rapidly changing costs of travel, this council on Finance and Administration has approved and now recommends to the Conference for its approval a plan whereby the District Stewards may apportion to the churches an amount up to \$1,200 for car and travel expenses of the District Superintendent. This fund will be remitted by the local churches to the District Treasurer. This fund shall also be subject to an annual audit which will be sent to the Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

The following District Funds are then authorized for apportionment to the churches to be remitted to the District Treasurer and audited annually, with reports to be filed with the Conference Secretary-Treasurer:

1. District Parsonage Fund
2. District Council on Ministries Fund
3. District Superintendent's Travel Fund
4. District Mission Funds are authorized for apportionment but must be sent to the Conference Treasurer on regular remittance forms

We approve the Conference moving expense program for pastors. It is the recommendation of CFA that this fund, as described in the 1973 minutes of the Conference, be paid each year out of the Operating Reserve. The CFA would then be authorized to apportion to the Districts the total amount expended on the basis of the decimal, determined annually, as authorized in the Standing Rule of the Conference. Requisition should be sent to the Conference Treasurer with receipted vouchers attached.

The Connectional Ministry Fund will include the apportionment of \$150,640 for the District Superintendency and \$36,935 for the Episcopal Fund. The latter figure is an amount equal to 134% of the minister's salaries of the Conference. The Connectional Ministry Fund shall be apportioned to the districts on the basis of the decimal figure, determined annually, as authorized by the Standing Rules of the Conference.

The Conference Claimant's Fund, for retired ministers and their dependents, is set at \$520,000 which includes the amount of \$80,000 for the 1976 portion of the Reserve Pension Plan. This fund shall be a separate item and will be apportioned to the districts on the basis of the decimal figure, determined annually, as authorized by the Standing Rules of the Conference.

CFA recommends that the Texas Methodist College Association asking be reaffirmed at the \$1.50 per member in 1976. Recommendations also are given to the Campus Ministry program with its goal established at 75c per member.

The CFA is aware that Scarritt College has been removed from General Conference Financial Support. This institution has served in a meritorious way to train missionary personnel for service throughout the world and is now endeavoring to broaden its base to serve the Methodist Church in the United States with a program to train ministers of Music and educational directors. The CFA joins the Board of Global Ministry in encouraging every church to take Scarritt College as a National Advance Special as a part of your Advance giving.

In addition, the CFA recommends the following askings for the Central Texas Conference for 1976, to be apportioned to the districts on the basis of the decimal figure, in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Conference.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Conference Projects Fund | \$ 52,000 |
| 2. Conference Insurance Program | \$ 71,000 |
| 3. Ministerial Education Fund | \$104,862 |
| 4. Black Methodist Colleges | \$ 66,608 |

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends the appointment of J. W. Sprinkle as Secretary-Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference for the ensuing year.

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**Report No. 2****Adopted June 4, 1975****Special Offerings and Financial Procedures**

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY, 2nd Sunday in June

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, 2nd Sunday in July

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY, 4th Sunday in September

WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in October

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, 1st Sunday in November

THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, The Month of December

HUMAN RELATIONS DAY, Last Sunday in January

GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW, The Month of March

ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING, 4th Sunday in Lent

GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in May

WESLEYAN HOME MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING, 2nd Sunday in May

1. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

2. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Conference Projects, Minister's Insurance, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

3. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from the local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA.

4. All boards, commissions and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by a date mutually agreed upon and announced by CFA and ACCOM. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date.

5. No board or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference for printing in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.

6. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.

7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay for the Operating Reserve the following items.

- a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
- b. Expenses of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
- c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Conference Treasurer and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
- d. Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference, as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the Conference auditors, the firm of Cooper-Lybrand.
- e. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Such expenditures not to exceed \$500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.

8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

- a. To Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.
- b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisitions by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
- c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
- d. To invest the funds of the Conference in Government Securities and Federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at or, prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion and under the guidance of CFA.
- e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depository under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Respectfully submitted . . .

WM. GREENWALDT, Chairman

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Report No. 3

Approved June 4, 1975

CONFERENCE BUDGET 1976

I. CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY:		
Episcopal Fund	\$ 36,935	
District Supts. Fund	150,640	
		\$187,575
II. CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND:		
Full Res. Pension Fund	\$520,000	
		\$520,000
III. WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE:		
A. World Service		\$264,062
B. Conference Benevolences;		\$264,062
(1) Conf. Personnel & Admin.		
Gen. Administration	\$ 16,855	
Inter-Denom Co-op Fund	11,237	
Temp. General Aid	20,266	
Jurisdictional Admin	8,214	
Tex. Meth. Planning Com.	383	
Admin. Ass't to Bishop ..	17,750	
Area Counseling Program ..	16,220	
Area Office Fund	1,200	
Area Residence Fund	1,500	
Conf. Dir., of Accom	21,920	
Assoc. Dir. of ACCOM	10,000	
Camp Director	10,200	
Secretary - Treasurer	20,220	
Supt. of Ret'd Min Homes ..	13,000	
Annual Conf. Expenses ..	6,750	
Conference Journal	9,950	
Off. of Sec.-Treas.	19,460	
Coun. on Fin. & Admin	500	
FICA	1,700	
Sustentation Fund	3,000	
		\$210,325
(2) Conference Profram:		
ACCOM Office	\$ 36,385	
ACCOM Meeting Exp.	1,600	
Bord: of Discipleship	13,123	
Board of Church & Society ..	2,100	
Board of Global Ministry ..	34,540	
Bd. of Higher Ed. & Min.	3,350	
Comm. on Co-ordination	400	
Comm. on Commun.	21,105	
Com. on Research & Pl'ng ..	500	
National & Regional Pools ..	2,500	
Contingency Funds	1,500	
		\$117,213

(3) Other Causes:

Archives & History	\$ 400
Lay Concerns	4,000
Comm. on Rel. & Race ..	3,454
Commission on Role & Status of Women	1,200
Board of Ministry	4,450
Conf. Moving Fund	500
	\$ 14,004

TOTAL OF CONF. BENEVOLENCES\$341,542

GRAND TOTAL OF WORLD SERV. & CONF. BENEV.\$605,604

World Service 44%

Conference Benevolences 56%

IV. CONFERENCE PROJECTS:

Glen Lake	\$ 10,000
Retired Ministers Homes	10,000
Wesley Found. Indebt.....	32,000
	\$ 52,000

V. CONFERENCE INSURANCE PROGRAM:

Conf. Portion of Cost	\$ 71,000
	\$ 71,000

VI. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FD.\$104,862

\$104,862

VII. BLACK METHODIST COLLEGES\$ 67,322

\$ 67,322

GRAND TOTAL OF CONFERENCE BUDGET\$1,608,363

WM. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**Report No. 4**

District	Decimal	Con. Min.	Conf. Claim.	W.S. C.B.	Conf. Proj.	Min. Ins.	Mins Ed. F.	Black Col.
BROWNWOOD .....	.0914	17,144	47,528	55,352	4,753	6,489	9,584	6,153
FORT WORTH, EAST .....	.2420	45,393	125,840	146,556	12,584	17,182	25,377	16,292
FORT WORTH, WEST .....	.2363	44,324	122,876	143,104	12,288	16,777	24,779	15,908
TEMPLE .....	.0883	16,563	45,916	53,474	4,592	6,296	9,259	5,945
WACO .....	.1417	26,579	73,684	85,814	7,368	10,061	14,859	9,540
WAXAHACHIE .....	.0995	18,664	51,740	60,258	5,174	7,065	10,434	6,698
WEATHERFORD .....	.1008	18,908	52,416	61,046	5,241	7,157	10,570	6,786
TOTAL	1.000	187,575	520,000	605,604	52,000	71,000	104,862	67,322

This computation is based on Standing Rule IV. 3.5 and includes all Conference Advance Specials not appearing in line 59 of the Statistical Report.

WM. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**Report No. 5****Approved June 4, 1975**

MOTION: Regarding the Equitable Salary request for 1976, We move that the total amount needed to fund the Equitable Salary demand for 1976 be taken from the corpus of the reserve funds now on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. This fund being the balance remaining from the old Minimum Salary Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

Council on Finance and Administration

PER DIEM EXPENSE**Report No. 1****Approved June 2, 1975**

It is recommended that the Per Diem Allowance be:

\$16.00 per day for Ministers receiving minimum salary or less living outside of Tarrant County.

8.00 Per day for Ministers receiving minimum salary or less living in Tarrant County.

16.00 Per day for Retired Ministers living outside of Tarrant County.

8.00 Per day for Retired Ministers living in Tarrant County.

8.00 Per day for Widows or Retired Ministers wives.

Vouchers can be secured from Conference Secretary, Treasurer and checks will be issued as quickly as possible.

Agenda Committee

J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**Approved June 4, 1975**

In as much as we come now to the close of a successful and stimulating session of the Central Texas Conference, and so many people deserve so much credit for its success; therefore be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation to the following people and groups for their contributions;

to Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe for his sensitive leadership, challenging State of the Church Address, and his fair, impartial direction of the Conference;

to Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., for his empowering and thoughtful messages;

to Bishop William C. Martin for an inspiring Memorial Service message;

to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope for his prayerful support and presence;

to Dr. Sidney Roberts, host District Superintendent, Dr. Walter Underwood, host pastor, the staff and membership of the First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, for their strong sense of cooperation in helping to meet the physical needs of the Conference, and their warm spirit of hospitality;

to Rev. Sharon Howell, Dr. Bob Pierson, Dr. Zan Holmes, Rev. John Ogden and all who worked or contributed in any way toward making the period of theological reflection on Servanthood one of the most creative moments of the Conference;

to those who led in worship, the various choirs and their directors, the organists, the brass accompanists, and the ushers;

to the Secretary of the Conference and the tellers, both lay and clerical, for their expeditious handling of the Conference balloting;

to the numerous councils, boards, and agencies of the Conference for their reports which continue to challenge us to service and ministry in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ;

and to all the members of the Conference for your patient attentiveness, open spirit, good attendance and constant support.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

ABANDONED CHURCHES

Approved June 4, 1975

Following the action of the Charge Conference, we request the Huckaby United Methodist Church be discontinued and that the deeds and papers be deposited with the Annual Conference Board of Trustees, and that the existing membership roll be attached to the Lingleville United Methodist Church.

We also request that the building remain in tact for use as a Community Center as long as the property be kept in good repair. If, at any time, upon inspection of the District Superintendent, the property is found in disrepair, we request permission to sell the property and deposit fund in Brownwood District Board of Missions, Inc.

GORDON DENNIS

**C.T.C. BOARD OF PENSIONS
FINANCIAL REPORT — 1974**

Cash in Bank January 1, 1974\$ 5,724.11

Receipts

½ Int. on 1951 Initial Reserve	\$ 15,510.35	
Conf. Gen. Aid Fund	13,914.00	
Methodist Publishing House	5,368.72	
Conf. Claimants through Con. Min.....	453,201.39	
Int. on Investments	2,804.39	\$490,798.85
Total Funds		\$496,522.96

Disbursements

Board Expenses	\$ 166.64	
Superannuate Recognition	1,329.75	
Emergency Grants	150.00	
Investments	100,000.00	
Gen. Board of Pensions U.M.C.	\$306,000.00	\$407,646.39
Balance in Bank December 31, 1974		\$ 88,876.57

WALTER UNDERWOOD, President

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

**FINANCIAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE PENSION FUNDS
WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS DISTRIBUTION FUND**

Balance as of 01-01-74\$149,528.36

Credits

01-02-74	By J. W. Sprinkle	\$ 27,000.00
02-12-74	By Mrs. White — RFD, Saul White Feb. C	70.84
02-27-74	Trsf 1973 Genl. Sef. Int.	10,030.50
02-28-74	By J. W. Sprinkle	20,000.00
03-11-74	By J. W. Sprinkle	47,000.00
04-15-74	By J. W. Sprinkle	45,000.00
06-21-74	By M. Jackson — RFD, L. Jameson PCK	5.32
07-01-74	1974 Temporary Genl. Aid Fund Distr	8,765.00
07-23-74	By Martha Hansen — RFD, Peters June CK	3.55
08-30-74	By B. Evans — RFD Bird Evans Aug. PCK	42.50
09-26-74	By J. W. Sprinkle	53,000.00
11-08-74	By Mrs. Meador—RFD, T. S. Ogle Oct. PCK	251.46
11-11-74	By J. W. Sprinkle	53,000.00
12-20-74	By J. W. Sprinkle	45,000.00
12-24-74	By K. Cook—RFD, Joseph Cook Dec. PCK	55.79

\$458,753.32

Debits

01-01-74	Special Grants	8.75
01-01-74	Payment to Claimants	38,308.06
02-01-74	Payment to Claimants	38,259.58
02-01-74	Special Grants	8.75
03-01-74	Payment to Claimants	38,088.45
03-01-74	Special Grants	8.75
04-01-74	Special Grants	8.75
04-01-74	Payment to Claimants	37,821.05
05-01-74	Payment to Claimants	37,462.40
05-01-74	Special Grants	8.75

06-01-74	Special Grants	281.46	
06-01-74	Payment to Claimants	38,633.20	
07-01-74	Special Grants	281.46	
07-01-74	Payment to Claimants	38,678.26	
08-01-74	Special Grants	281.46	
08-01-74	Payment to Claimants	38,442.03	
09-01-74	Special Grants	281.46	
09-01-74	Payment to Claimants	38,531.87	
10-01-74	Special Grants	281.46	
10-01-74	Payment to Claimants	38,390.68	
11-01-74	Payment to Claimants	37,745.62	
11-01-74	Special Grants	281.46	
12-01-74	Payment to Claimants	37,924.02	
12-01-74	Special Grants	281.46	\$460,299.19
	DEBIT		\$ 1,545.87
	Summarized Interest		3,585.42
Balance	as of 12-31-74		\$ 2,039.55

INITIAL RESERVE FUND — 1968

Balance	as of 01-01-74		\$312,266.68
Credits			
01-28-74	By J. W. Sprinkle	\$ 50,000.00	
02-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Goodwin 210936-8	260.74	
02-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Byus 122584-4	97.31	
02-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Kintner 466328-9	289.49	
03-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Dickson 215752-8	273.89	
03-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Tatum 829256-7	75.16	
03-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Holmes 393944-7	264.77	
04-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Gilkerson	168.97	
04-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Dennis	993.85	
04-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Bryan	646.01	
05-10-74	By J. W. Sprinkle	43,000.00	
07-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Hagemeyer-Harris	3,007.03	
07-01-74	RFD Serv CRS Rone-Bitters II	4,587.89	
11-18-74	as of 100174 Distribution of Realized Appr.	1,669.00	\$105,334.11
			\$417,600.79
Debits			
04-18-74	Fndng McClendon 545112-3	272.06	
07-29-74	as of 06-04-74 FDG-DSBF Hagemeyer Harris RO	260.31	
12-31-74	PRPF Fndng 1974	5,006.82	
12-31-74	MRPF Fndng 1974	67,821.13	\$ 73,360.32
			\$344,240.47
Summarized Interest	.....		\$ 27,433.76
Balance	as of 12-31-74		\$371,674.23

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance	as of 01-01-74	91,120.86
Credits	.....	.00
		\$ 91,120.86
Debits	.....	.00
		\$ 91,120.86
Summarized Interest	.....	6,378.35
Balance	as of 12-31-74	\$ 97,499.21

INITIAL RESERVE FUND

Balance	as of 01-01-74	\$507,492.40
Credits		.00
		<u>\$507,492.40</u>
Debits		
02-27-74	Treas C. Tex B-P-1/2 1973 INT 6563 \$15,510.35	15,510.35
		<u>\$491,982.05</u>
	Summarized Interest	34,615.58
Balance	as of 12-31-74	<u>\$526,597.63</u>

POINT 3 PENSION PROGRAM

Balance	as of 01-01-74	\$148,178.30
Credits		.00
		<u>\$148,178.30</u>
Debits		.00
		<u>\$148,178.30</u>
	Summarized Interest	\$ 10,372.29
Balance	as of 12-31-74	<u>\$158,550.59</u>

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
INCORPORATED IN MISSOURI
BY: DONALD R. McKEE, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Brownwood District**

Financial report January 1, 1974 — December 31, 1974

Balance on hand January 1, 1974\$ 324.35

RECEIPTS:

Brownwood District — Churches for Emanuel Church	1,296.00
Brownwood District Missions	1,833.75
Sale of abandoned Property	150.00
Loan Fund	650.00
Brownwood District Churches for Wesley Foundation (Tarleton)	3,167.75

TOTAL RECEIPTS\$7,421.85

Disbursements:

Emanuel	400.00
Latin American Church, Brownwood	165.00
Wesley Foundation	2,567.22
District Loan Fund (deposited by mistake)	650.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS\$3,782.82

BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1974\$3,639.03

GORDON DENNIS, District Superintendent
PEGGY McCRANE, District Treasurer

**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM
CLEBURNE AND WEATHERFORD DISTRICTS**

CASH BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1974

Cash on hand in Cleburne District 1-1-74	\$ 3,090.82
Plus Certificate on Deposit	3,000.00
Total cash balance in Cleburne District 1-1-74	<u>\$ 6,090.82</u>

RECEIPTS FOR 1974-

District Expense Apportionments for Cleburne and Weatherford Districts	\$ 3,345.90
Interest on Certificates of Deposit, 6 mos.	83.42
	<u>3,429.32</u>

SALE OF HOUSE AND FURNISHINGS, CLEBURNE DIST PARS.

Sale of furnishings, Cleburne District Parsonage	\$ 779.00
Sale of District Parsonage to Walter Musick	30,164.50
Refund on insurance Cleburne District Parsonage	179.00
	<u>31,122.50</u>

SALE OF CISCO DISTRICT PARSONAGE, TRANSFER OF FUNDS

Sale of Cisco District Parsonage	\$28,000.00
Interest accumulated on above while in bank	217.51
Funds District Expense in Cisco District	2,168.48
	<u>30,385.99</u>

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

GIFT toward new Weatherford Parsonage (McDavid)	\$ 1,000.00
*REFUND on cost of shrubs, grass, etc. new Weatherford District Parsonage	<u>200.00</u>

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM COMBINED DISTRICTS and GIFTS\$72,228.63

*Additional expense to be incurred in 1975 on yard.

TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE\$72,228.63

DISBURSEMENTS**DISTRICT TRAINING**

Glen Lake Poster Publicity	\$ 11.00
Glen Lake Summer Camp Program	80.00
Bill Hauck, Youth to Annual Conference 1974	8.00
Rev. W. C. Taylor, Senior-Junior High Camp Leadership	110.74
Weatherford District Methodist Youth	30.00
Conference on Ministries	24.00
District Youth Training	6.80
TOTAL	<u>\$ 270.54</u>

DISTRICT OFFICE EXPENSE

Secretarial work (Cleburne and Weatherford)	\$ 775.25
Telephone Expense (Long Distance, plus monthly rate on all telephones, installation, Weatherford and Cleburne)	648.13
Rent for office in Cleburne until moving time	350.00
Office supplies, new letterhead, envelopes for newly formed Weatherford District	145.97
Postage	137.78
Moving District Office files, etc.	152.50
Travel expense paid to Dr. Bane during building and moving from Cleburne to Weatherford District	473.70
TOTAL	<u>\$ 2,683.33</u>

DISTRICT PARSONAGE EXPENSE

Cost of lot for new Weatherford Parsonage	\$ 6,000.00
Architects plan for new parsonage	100.00
Cost to build Weatherford District Parsonage	46,685.98
Cost of furniture, furnishings Weatherford District Parsonage	5,597.26
Cost of dirt for lot and yard	1,119.75
Shrubs, grass, etc, for yard	1,048.55
Cost of moving furniture from Cleburne Parsonage	320.86
Cost of insurance on new District Parsonage	191.00
Television Antenna for new Weatherford Parsonage	79.00
Weatherford City Taxes on new parsonage	26.40
Cost of Water Sprinkling system for yard, new parsonage	2,700.00
Water bills on Sprinkler System	25.19
Motel bill for Dr. and Mrs. Bane while waiting on the completion of new parsonage (Cleburne District Parsonage having been sold and vacated)	76.65
Last expense on Cleburne Parsonage: Brown & Love Electric	7.50
TOTAL	\$63,978.14
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR COMBINED DISTRICTS — 1974	\$66,932.01
CASH ON HAND 12-31-74	\$ 5,296.01
BALANCE IN BANK December 31, 1974	\$ 5,532.51
LESS outstanding checks	235.89
	\$ 5,296.62

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT
BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.**

December 31, 1973 to December 31, 1974

BALANCE — DECEMBER 31, 1974	
Cleburne National Bank	\$ 4,972.76
Cleburne Savings & Loan Association	637.58
TOTAL	\$ 5,610.34
RECEIPTS	
Interest Income, Cleburne Savings & Loan for 1974	\$ 34.14
Tri County Electric	2.26
Central Texas Conference	7,403.35
Prayer Chapel	540.00
Other Churches	225.00
National Division	250.00
TOTAL	\$ 8,454.75
DISBURSEMENTS	
Rent for Kingswood Parsonage	\$ 750.00
Pastor Salary — Kingswood	2,915.00
National Division — Principal	1,444.01
National Division — Interest	260.77
City of Burleson, Taxes	106.00
Acton United Methodist	\$ 1,000.00
St. Paul United Methodist (Loan)	1,500.00
Kingswood United Methodist	768.00
TOTAL	\$ 8,743.78
Balance owed National Division on Kingswood Property 12-31-74	\$ 2,362.87
BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1974	
Cleburne National Bank	\$ 4,659.59
Cleburne Savings & Loan Association	671.72
TOTAL	\$ 5,331.31

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**TEMPLE DISTRICT**

Financial Report for the period January 1, 1974 thru December 31, 1974

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974		\$11,656.67	
Receipts			
From CTC for Missions	\$7,862.60		
From CTC for Adv.	6,699.40		
From Churches (Donations)	1,794.50		
Interest Earned	1,097.40	\$17,453.90	
Total To Be Accounted For			\$29,110.57
Disbursements			
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$5,348.80		
Mt. Zion, Belton (Building Fund)	3,000.00		
Professional Consultation on sites for possible new congregations	100.00		
Donation to St. Paul & Gethsemane from 1st UMC, Georgetown	600.00		
Down Payment on Furnishings			
Mt. Zion, Belton	866.00		
Pews, Mt. Zion	2,207.20		
Misc.	22.63	\$12,144.63	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974			
Missions	\$3,395.30		
Advance	7,631.40		
Contingency	5,939.24	\$16,965.94	
Total Amount Accounted For			\$29,110.57

OPERATING RESERVE**FINANCIAL REPORT — 1974**

Balance in Fund January 1, 1974		\$180,422.69	
Actual Fund Balance (Computer Report 12-31-73)	\$ 45,422.69		
Treasury Bills	135,000.00		
		\$180,422.69	
Receipts;			
Repayment of Long Term Advances	\$ 5,214.64		
Write off of Checks not Cashed	70.50		
Principal on Redemp. of Securities	39,275.19		
Int. on Redemp. of Securities	3,772.68		
Other Int. Received	9,314.22		
Miscellaneous	25,107.72		
Unexpended Approp. Prior Years	30,187.43		
Sale of Conference Property	106.00	\$113,048.38	
TOTAL to be accounted for			\$293,471.07
Disbursements;			
Authorized Sup. Approp	\$ 9,465.36		
Temporary Advances	5,700.00		
Long Term Advances	60.00		
Purchase of Securities	58,810.99		
Journal Cost in Excess	2,518.76		
Conf. Secretarial Staff	515.00		
Fidelity Bond Expenses	4,400.00		

Widows compensation	1,128.00	
Miscellaneous	23,775.38	\$106,373.49
Balance in Fund 12-31-74		\$187,097.58
Actual Fund Balance (Computer Report 12-31-74)		52,097.58
Investment Funds:		
Treasury Bills	\$ 45,000.00	
Certificates of Deposit	110,000.00	\$155,000.00
		\$207,097.58

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

FINANCIAL REPORT — 1974

Balance as of 1-1-74		\$170,535.73
Investments:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00	
Certificate of Deposit	15,000.00	\$165,000.00
Bank Balance as of 1-1-74		\$ 5,535.73
Receipts:		
Redemption of Securities	\$ 15,000.00	
Interest from T.M.F.	8,747.13	
Interest from C.D.s	754.64	
Miscellaneous	700.00	\$ 25,201.77
		\$ 30,737.50
Disbursements:		
Salary Supplement	\$ 16,260.67	
Commission Expense	7.21	
Treasury Bills	14,441.75	\$ 30,709.63
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 27.87
INVESTMENTS:		
Treasury Bills	\$ 15,000.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	150,000.00	\$165,000.00

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD FUND

FINANCIAL REPORT — 1974

Balance as of January 1, 1974		\$ 704.60
Receipts		
Contributions from Members	\$ 600.00	
Operating Reserve Appropriation	466.40	\$ 1,066.40
Total to be Accounted for		\$ 1,770.00
Disbursements		
Mrs. H. D. Huddleston	\$ 170.00	
Mrs. W. W. Ward	200.00	
Mrs. M. Odom	200.00	
Rev. R. T. Wallace	200.00	
Rev. C. O. Shugart	200.00	
Mrs. M. M. Kimbrow	200.00	
Est. Mrs. M. L. Story	200.00	
Est. Mrs. C. Berquist	200.00	
Rev. H. L. Munger	200.00	\$ 1,770.00
Balance in Fund 12-31-74 .....		.00

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
FINANCIAL REPORT — 1974

Fund at January 1, 1974

(Excluding balance in Conference Treasurer's Account no. 567\$554,443.24)

Additions

Interest earned on loans and on uninvested funds, less National Division service charges		36,173.00
Balance in Account No. 567	\$ 1,813.53	
Mobile Unit Fund, 1-1-74	4,435.00	\$ 6,248.58
Receipts		<u>\$596,864.82</u>

Deductions

Maintenance, mobile units	\$ 1,545.00	
Clerical	21.89	
Distributed to Conference Board of Global Ministries	23,326.02	24,892.91
Total to be accounted for		<u>\$571,971.91</u>

Funds at December 31, 1974

Loan outstanding (schedule below)	\$494,635.23	
On deposit, National Division, including \$4,000.00 transferred from Conference Account No. 567	76,654.99	
On deposit, Conference Treasurer, Account No. 567	681.69	<u>\$571,971.91</u>

Schedule of Loans Outstanding:

District and Church	Opening Balance	Principal Paid 1974	Ending Balance
Brownwood			
Brownwood, First	\$43,163.93	\$ 2,615.35	\$ 40,548.58
Stephenville, Oakdale	40,500.00	1,756.15	38,743.85
Weatherford			
Cleburne District Board of Missions	3,806.88	1,444.01	2,362.87
St. Paul	4,500.00	4,500.00	-0-
Wesley Memorial	7,474.95	1,003.34	6,471.61
Granbury	5,645.88	1,204.46	4,441.42
Acton	15,600.00	1,800.00	13,800.00
Fort Worth East			
Eules, Wm. C. Martin	49,152.29	574.49	48,577.80
Arlington, Aldersgate	13,470.65	811.22	12,659.43
Good Shepherd	1,100.00	1,100.00	-0-
Fort Worth Metra Board (new)	50,000.00	-0-	50,000.00
Colleyville	18,401.87	1,675.83	16,726.04
Grapevine	9,204.96	962.29	8,242.65
Fort Worth West			
Fort Worth West District (new)	20,000.00	-0-	20,000.00
St. Mark	44,349.57	22,942.10	21,407.47
Ridglea	9,048.48	538.99	8,509.49
Western Hills	39,879.20	1,378.76	38,500.44
Saginaw	2,703.21	1,257.41	1,445.80
Saginaw	2,800.00	2,800.00	-0-
Waco			
Lake Shore Dr.	39,289.84	1,544.31	37,745.53
Mt. Zion	25,000.00	937.94	24,062.06

Robinson Dr. (new)	50,000.00	3,100.00	46,900.00
Woodway	7,846.29	655.67	7,190.62
Mexia St. Luke (new)	24,000.00	103.26	23,896.74

Waxahachie

Ennis, Walter Rider	10,305.25	857.00	9,448.25
Osceola (new)	14,000.00	643.47	13,356.53

Total loans outstanding \$494,635.23

Schedule of Loan Commitments:

Woco - Bracks Chapel \$ 15,000.00

FORREST MARKWARD, President

W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS**FORT WORTH EAST AND WEST DISTRICTS****Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1974**

On Deposit — January 1, 1974 — First National Bank of Fort Worth \$ 2,128.17

Receipts

Metropolitan Missions — East	\$ 32,728.28	
Metropolitan Missions — West	28,472.06	
SHARE Program	51,521.00	
Central Texas Conference Grants	25,300.00	
National Church Agencies	5,650.00	
All Other Sources	77,346.02	\$221,017.36

Total to be Accounted for \$223,145.53

Disbursements

New Congregation Development	\$ 66,970.99	
Eastwood Ministries	13,800.00	
Southside Extended Ministry	3,230.00	
Northside Parish	8,550.00	
Northside Inter-Church Agency	3,537.70	
Ministries for the Aging	4,279.38	
Fort Worth Urban Ministries	3,000.00	
Mexican-American Ministries	7,210.00	
Black Church Community Ministries	12,495.00	
Black Community Development Council	11,395.00	
Central Office — Personnel	7,414.25	
Central Office — Expenses	6,913.34	
Executive Director — Salary, Housing & Expenses	17,706.79	
Miscellaneous Expenditures	12,969.44	
Certificates of Deposit and Treasury Bill Purchases	22,155.56	\$201,627.45

Total — December 31, 1974 — Account No. 596 — CTC Budget \$ 21,518.08

Investments

Certificate of Deposit — First National Bank of Fort Worth	\$ 21,000.00
Church Sites (Cost Basis)	\$331,304.00*
Less: Indebtedness	114,000.00
	<u>217,304.00</u>

Assets of Board \$259,822.08

*Estimated Market Value \$425,000.00

VICTOR NEEL, CPA, Treasurer

BLACK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Metropolitan Board of Missions, United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1974

Disbursements

CENTRAL OFFICE FACILITIES			
Rent		\$1,050.00	
Utilities		882.42	
Supplies and Equipment		1,639.08	
STAFF AND PERSONNEL			
Administrative Assistant		3,800.00	
Community Worker		1,800.00	
PROGRAM COMPONENTS			
Communications and Promotion		1,642.25	
Program Development		311.25	
Miscellaneous		270.00	\$11,395.00
Amount of Grants for 1972, 1973 & 1974	\$56,150.00		
Expense Reimbursement	220.00		
		\$56,370.00	
Expenditures to Date	56,261.67		
Amount Remaining	108.33		

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS, INCORPORATED

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

January 15, 1973 — January 18, 1974

Balance on Hand January 18, 1974\$37,346.42

Receipts

Waco District Churches		\$6,318.75	
Waco District Churches — Advance Specials		1,355.00	
Cisco District		1,000.00	
Central Texas Methodist Foundation		9,000.00	
Christ Church Balance Checking Account		118.00	
Advertising and Marketing Associates			
Refund of Growth Fund Payment		146.55	
Hubbard Tornado Relief		656.50	
Robinson Drive Payment on Note	\$885.26		
Interest on Note	187.74	1,073.00	
Tickets to Annual Dinner		9.00	
Interest on Savings		1,448.52	\$21,125.32
TOTAL			\$58,471.74

Disbursements

Growth Fund Campaign Expense	\$ 399.02
Secretary of State — Charter Fees	50.00
R. B. Spencer and Company for Lawson Chapel	175.69
Urban Renewal, City of Waco, Purchase of Property for Mt. Zion UMC	5,961.73

Mt. Zion UMC Balance of Conference Grant, District Grant and Advance Special to 7-20-73	9,033.27	
Mexia United Methodist Church Conference Grant and District Grant	6,000.00	
Bracks Chapel UMC Conference Grant and District Grant	8,000.00	
Inner City Ministry Conference Grant	5,000.00	
Five Individuals — Hubbard Tornado Relief	656.50	
Safety Deposit Box Rental	9.00	\$35,285.21
Balance on Hand January 18, 1974		\$23,186.53

JOHN A. POTTS, District Treasurer

WAXAHACHIE**DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION****Financial Report for December 31, 1973 — December 31, 1974**

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1973\$ 1,290.66

RECEIPTS, 1974:

Waxahachie District Churches	\$4,905.20	
Sale of Property (Bynum)	1,168.50	
Payment on Note (From St. Andrews, Waxahachie	750.00	
Self - Supporting	640.45	
Total 1974 Receipts	\$7,464.15	\$ 7,464.15
Total Funds to be accounted for:		\$ 8,754.81

DISBURSEMENTS, 1974:

United Christian Fellowship	\$2,700.00	
Jidats High School, India	115.00	
(Bishop Lance offering received May 23, 1972)		
Board of Discipleship (Brazil)	750.00	
Self - Supporting	165.00	
Total 1974 Disbursements	\$3,730.00	\$ 3,730.00

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1974\$ 5,024.81

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:

First National Bank of Corsicano, December 31, 1974	\$2,227.55
Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan, December 31, 1974	5,087.58
Navarro Savings (CD), December 31, 1974	6,199.21
Total Savings, December 31, 1974	\$13,514.34

NOTES:

St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Waxahachie\$ 5,000.00
(\$500 per year + 5% interest for ten years)

W. G. STEPHENSON, District Treasurer

C. C. SESSIONS, District Superintendent

CONFERENCE STANDING RULES**As Amended June 4, 1975****1. ANNUAL CONFERENCE****Conference Procedure:**

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67: Amendment VII) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 661.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 661.3).
- 1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 661.4).
- 1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.
- 1.2 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference to be elected at the charge conference shall begin their term at the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the opening of the following regular session of the Annual Conference.
 - 1.2.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District Lay Leader, each District President of the United Methodist Women, each Conference Program Board Chairperson who is a lay person, the Consecrated Lay Workers of the Conference not otherwise members, and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and Lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional delegates by January preceding the next Annual Conference.
 - 1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.
- 1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.
- 1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.
- 1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference.
- 1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure

- suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.
- 1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.
- 1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member.
- 1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.
- 1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.
- 1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 831).
- 1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.
- 1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the chairperson of the Committee of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy one lay woman and one lay man; members of the General Council on Ministry; and additional members at large as needed to assume minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.
- 1.2.1 The conference council staff, the conference secretary-treasurer, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from

the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

- 1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.
- 1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.
- 1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
 - 2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference Council agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
 - 2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairpersons representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.
 - 2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

- 2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
- 2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals.
- 2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

- 1 There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
- 2 Each Board shall be composed of the officers, two lay persons and two clergy representatives from each district, elected by the District Caucus, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall be elected for four years and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
- 2.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter one-half of the members shall be elected every two years for a full four year term. Members shall not serve more than four consecutive years and shall not be eligible to serve on any other program board for a one year period.
- 2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.
- 2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a two-year period. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a

minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3. The following Boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader and two additional representatives from the United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.

4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 1260). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of The Ministry

6. The Board of the Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 665.4-665.17). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 866) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.
- 7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission for Lay Concerns

9. The United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 1277) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.
- 10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1278 and 1279 as applicable).

- 11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, and thirty additional members. It is recommended that the thirty additional members be: eight minority clergy; five minority lay men; three minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.
- 11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.
- 11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Board of Trustees

12. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1410.12).
- 12.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.
- 12.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Committee on Rules

13. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.
- 13.1 The membership shall be three lay persons and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference and limited to one four-year term.
- 13.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

14. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 1540, the Book of Discipline.
- 14.1 The membership shall be five itinerant elders as permanent members and five itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

15. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The Committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

16. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

17. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.
- 17.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Secretary, the chairperson of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Department of Youth Ministry, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.
- 17.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.
- 17.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

18. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.
- 18.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, a lay person from each district elected by the District Council on Ministries, two youth representatives of the Annual Conference Department of Youth Ministry; two minority representatives recommended by the Commission on Religion and Race, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries director who is without vote.
- 18.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Conference Secretary shall be members without vote.
- 18.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson and a secretary from within the membership of the committee.
- 18.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and

additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

Conference Secretary-Treasurer

3. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.
 - 3.1 The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions and for the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
 - 3.2 The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.
 - 3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.
 - 3.4 The Conference Secretary shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The

pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget requests of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.
- 3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 868 of The Book of Discipline.
4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials.
5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
8. Annually, each board, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9. For the quadrennium 1972-76, all boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eight cents per mile, or ten cents per mile when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.

V. DISTRICTS

District Caucus

1. There shall be a District Caucus in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.
 - 1.1 The purpose of the District Caucus shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.
 - 1.2 The membership of the District Caucus shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.
 - 2.1. The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.
 - 3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the president of the District United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over eighteen years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, two lay representatives and two clerical representatives to each conference board, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in Lieu of the District Caucus.

District Conference

4. District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex officio members as provided by the Book of Discipline (Para 670.1) and one delegate from each local church of the pastoral charge to insure that each local church is represented at the conference, and one additional delegate for each 300 members of the local church or two-thirds fraction thereof.
 - 4.1 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of The Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Committee on Equitable Salary.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Committee shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Equitable Salary Support Program.

Administrative Procedure

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Committee for a pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

- (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted on Every Member Convos for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

- (b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

- (c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1,800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

- (a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a probationary member or associate member, an approved full-time lay pastor, an approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time lay pastor, if he is a retired minister or if he receives income from any other employment other than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

- (b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

- (c) The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superinten-

dent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(a) For a conference member in the effective relationship, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$7,200.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(b) For an associate member or probationary member and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(c) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,400.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(d) For a full time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (c) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,050.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(e) For the student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,040.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.

7. Payments on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payments for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not

sufficient to meet all commitments, the final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Committee, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Committee, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Committee except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Committee prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payments for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 1

Operational Procedure for Sustentation

Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation Program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:

1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:
 1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
 2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
 3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
 4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
 5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
 6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
 1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
 2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

VII — MEMOIRS

"How lovely are Thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth Thy prophets in every age; these have told of Thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOPS:

Arthur J. Moore
James H. Straughn
J. Gordon Howard
Paul E. Martin

WIVES OF BISHOPS:

Mrs. Edna D. Lee
Mrs. Susie Brashares
Mrs. Alexander Preston Shaw
Mrs. Eva Clair
Mrs. Ruth Fisher Oxnam

MINISTERS:

E. L. Craig
Alton W. Ferrill
William B. Morton
T. S. Ogle
Lloyd Olson
Phillip E. Riley
Walter Williams
Alvin S. Gafford
Hubert C. Smith

WIVES OF MINISTERS:

Mrs. Elvo M. Berquist
Mrs. Lola H. Cloud
Mrs. L. L. Evans
Mrs. Maudie Mae Kimbrough
Mrs. Grace Lavender
Mrs. Bertie K. Lawhon
Mrs. Eugenia Mosley
Mrs. Elizabeth Stanford
Mrs. Henry L. Munger
Mrs. Ella P. Story

EUGENE LIVINGSTON CRAIG

Eugene Livingston Craig was born in Crockett County, Tennessee, on March 27, 1893. His parents were John L. Craig and Annie Wade Coffman Craig. He moved to Texas in 1920, where he attended Clarendon College and where he met and married Mabel Clair Betts in 1923. From Clarendon College, he went to Southern Methodist University where he received a B.A. degree and attended seminary. He was admitted on Trial by the Northwest Texas Conference in 1925, and was admitted into Full Connection in 1927. He served churches in the North Texas, Oklahoma, and Texas Conferences before transferring to the Central Texas Conference in 1941. For the next twenty years, he served in the Central Texas Conference, serving churches in Cleburne, Mexia, Corsicana, Dublin, Ballinger, Winters, and Santa Anna. He superannuated in 1961, and moved to Lubbock, Texas, where he served as minister of visitation at St. Luke's United Methodist Church. His wife, Mabel Betts Craig, predeceased him, having died at Lubbock, Texas, on December 4, 1973. The Reverend Mr. Craig died in Methodist Hospital in Lubbock, Texas, on October 23, 1974, from complications resulting from a fractured hip. Memorial services were held at St. Luke's United Methodist Church on October 25, 1974, with the Reverend Leo K. Gee of Amarillo bringing the message, and Dr. Edmond Robb, pastor of the church, presiding. Interment was at Resthaven Memorial Park in Lubbock, Texas. The Reverend Mr. Craig is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Harold O. Harriger (Rebecca Anne) of 3301 53rd Street, Lubbock, Texas, and Mrs. W. Robert Houston (Mary Elizabeth) of 9831 Vogue Lane, Houston, Texas, and by seven grandchildren.

**ALTON WOODSON FERRILL**

Alton Woodson Ferrill was born August 20, 1906 at Elm Mott, McLennan County, Texas, the first born of Archie and Mabel Ferrill.

His parents, realizing the value of a good education, determined during his early school years that their son must have the scholastic advantage of being graduated from the nearby Waco High School so that he could pursue higher education without academic handicaps.

After high school graduation Alton studied economics at the University of California and the University of Arizona and was graduated from Baylor University in Waco, Texas with a B.S. degree. He was a public school teacher for several years and it was while teaching in Hill County, Texas that he became aware of the ever-present call to God's ministry of the church, and remembering that during a severe childhood illness

his mother, like Hannah of old, had truly given her young son to God, he answered this call with full commitment to his Lord and to His work.

During this time he became intensely interested in the struggle of country churches and through his commitment to the ministry he began seminary work at Perkins School of Theology. His call to the ministry was so strongly felt, and his commitment so complete, that he resigned from the field of education so that he could become a full time pastor preacher. He was admitted into the Central Texas Conference on trial in 1934, was admitted into full connection, and ordained deacon in 1936, and was ordained elder in 1938.

His student ministry included churches at Bosqueville and Rock Creek near Waco, and before serving in the Tarrant County area he served pastorates at Drasco, Valera, Caddo, Azle, and Gorman.

His pastorates in the Fort Worth area were Grace, where under his encouraging, consecrated leadership a number of men entered the ministry; Boulevard; Epworth in Arlington; Mansfield; Asbury in Fort Worth; and Crowley where he was serving when he became ill.

Alton was more interested in serving people — anyone who needed him — and in being a pastor to his members than in any form of personal gain. Wherever he was assigned to a church there was a growth in membership, attendance, dedication to the work of the church, and church beautification. Churches he served had no trouble with their finances because of his example of giving more than the tithe and also through pamphlets that he wrote and published. He was a gifted man with many interests: pastor, preacher, writer, publisher, printer, and an authority on transportation, whose opinion and advice was often sought by both business and legislative men. He was a Mason and a member of the Haltom Shriner's Lodge.

While serving the church at Bosqueville in 1937 he was married to Iva Ree Wilkerson of De Leon, Texas. After their marriage he encouraged her to continue her education. One of Alton's dearest dreams was that Iva Ree should have the academic advantage of a college education, and one of his greatest joys was in the realization of this dream when she was graduated from Texas Wesleyan College in 1954.

Death came to this Man of God on Nov. 30, 1974 in the Fort Worth Mediocenter after a long illness. He is survived by his wife, Iva Ree, 4621 Darla, Fort Worth; his only child, Jeanna Sue Scott and his grandson, John Paul Scott, Wichita Falls; and his brother, Marshall Ferrill of California.

The memorial service was held Dec. 2, 1974 in First United Methodist Church in De Leon with his pastor, the Rev. Edward H. Otwell officiating, assisted by the Rev. W. L. Milner. Burial was in De Leon Cemetery under the direction of the De Leon Funeral Home.



ALVIN GAFFORD

On the rainy afternoon of May 10, 1975, final rites for Alvin Gafford were conducted in the Indian Creek Church near Comanche. In that church he had made his decision at a revival long ago to become a minister of the gospel and from that pulpit his first sermon had been preached. How very appropriate that his body be there laid to rest, following the memorial service at Polytechnic Church in Fort Worth.

Having become a member of our conference in 1923, he faithfully served until 1964 when ill health required retirement. His appointments ranged from small circuits to prestigious pastorates, including Cranfill's Gap, Fairy, Valley Mills, Missouri Avenue, Taylor, Coleman, Brownwood and Temple. Both the Brownwood and Waco Districts were graced by his superintendency. During his retirement he has continued to serve the Church through his faithful attendance and support in the congrega-

tion of Polytechnic, where his wife, Lucille, and daughter Judy are active members. Two grandsons have also enriched his family.

Joy and happiness were grained into his basic character. His sense of humor and ability to evoke laughter have helped many to step more easily on life's highway. It was not just love that he preached, but also that he practiced, as a legacy of warm friendship will verify. One could be confident of a moment of pleasure when approached by Dr. Gafford.

Friends who were honored to share in leading his memorial service were Frank L. Turner, J. W. Whitefield, Maggart Howell and Robert Turner.

W. B. MORTON



William Bascom Morton was born January 2, 1884 in Red Bud, Alabama, the son of the late John T. and Samantha McClesky Morton.

He was married to Miss Leona Barker on February 24, 1907 in Ranger, Texas. She preceeded him in death on February 20, 1967, four days prior to their sixtieth wedding anniversary.

He attended Hankins Normal College and taught school in Eastland, County, Texas for eight years.

In 1916 Brother Morton surrendered to the call of our heavenly Father and began to make plans to enter the Methodist ministry. He was received on Trial into the Central Texas Annual Conference by Bishop James H. McCoy in November 1917 at First Church, Georgetown. He was received into full connection and ordained a Deacon by Bishop Wm. N. Ainsworth in November 1920 at First Church in Fort Worth. In November 1922, he was ordained an Elder

by Bishop James E. Dickey in First Church, Weatherford.

Brother Morton served as pastor at Scranton, Carbon, Millsap, the Barry Circuit, the Graham Circuit, and Talpa-Crews. He served for 13 years as a Conference Evangelist in both the Central Texas Conference and the Northwest Texas Conference. He retired from the active ministry in 1944, but continued to do the work of an evangelist. He held Revival Meetings and Camp Meetings throughout the state of Texas faithfully fulfilling his calling to do the work of an Evangelist. Brother Morton preached in 8 states during his ministry. Through his witness, literally thousands were reached and strengthened in the faith.

Brother Morton was called to his eternal home on February 8, 1975, following a long illness.

Funeral services were held in First United Methodist Church of Coleman on February 10, 1975, with burial in the Coleman City Cemetery. Dr. William Morton Greenwaldt, a distant relative, conducted the service and brought the message, assisted by the pastor, Leonard Radde.

Survivors include: his daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Freda) Moore of Fort Worth; eight sons: Grady of Coleman, Edwin of Fort Worth, the Rev. Dr. Weldon Morton

of Palestine, Texas, Warren of Palestine, Tommy of Winston Salem, N. C., Duke of Henderson, Texas, Glen of Raleigh, N. C., Baker of Kansas City, Mo. One sister, Mrs. C. W. McComb of Abilene, 25 grandchildren, 28 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild.

Brother and Mrs. Morton moved to Coleman in June 1947 and were faithful in attendance and support of First United Methodist Church through the years. Until Brother Morton became ill and unable to attend, he had missed but one Sunday being in morning services in over fifty years. He missed that snowy Sunday when someone stole his car just prior to time to leave to go to the church.

Perhaps the best summary of the life of this faithful servant of God can be found in the words of the Apostle Paul,

"I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Henceforth, there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, will award to me on that day."

LEONARD RADDE

THOMAS SCOTT OGLE



Thomas Scott Ogle was born October 4, 1883, Bentonville, Arkansas, the son of Reverend James Spencer and Nancy Herricks Ogle. The family moved to Texas when he was three weeks old. His father was a Methodist Minister.

He was united in marriage with Miss Myrtle Blanche Fletcher on June 6, 1911, at Waller, Texas.

He confessed his faith and joined the Church in 1893 at the age of 10 years. After having felt the call to the ministry at a very early age he answered that call and was licensed to preach at the District Conference of the Pittsburg District held at Dekalb, Texas, July 11, 1907. He was admitted on Trial into the Texas Conference in 1911 and Full Connection in 1913. He transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1918.

In 1908 and 1909 he attended Alexander Collegiate Institute (later renamed Lon Morris College), Jacksonville, Texas. In 1917 and 1918 he attended Southern Methodist University in Dallas.

His appointments in this Conference included: Brandon and Mertens; Thurber; Line Street, Hillsboro; St. Marks, Cleburne (where he organized the Church); Glenwood, Fort Worth; Rogers; Troy and Pendleton; Glen Rose; Wortham; Mulkey Memorial, Fort Worth; Wesley, Waco; Ash Crescent, Fort Worth; Hewitt.

He retired in 1954 and associated with the St. John's Methodist Church in Waco where he served for some time as Associate Minister and where he remained until the time of his death.

He is survived by his wife; his daughter, Mrs. Bruce L. (Myrtle Marie) Meador; two grandsons, Bruce L. Meador, Jr.; Scott Meador; two brothers, Alvin

H. Ogle and Joe B. Ogle; two sisters, Mrs. Osa Fountain and Mrs. Ethel Hall.

Death came to Brother Ogle as the result of a cerebral Thrombosis on September 30, 1974 in Waco, Texas.

Memorial Services were conducted in the St. John's United Methodist Church, Waco by Reverend Ernest O. Dewald and Dr. Floyd E. Johnson on October 1, 1974.

T. S. Ogle was a man who loved his Lord, his family, his Church with a deep abiding love and in turn, was loved by those of us who knew him. His keen mind and sense of humor were a source of delight. God has called another of his servants home.

ERNEST O. DEWALD

PHILIP E. RILEY



The Rev. Philip Eugene Riley, 93, who retired in Fort Worth in 1953 after 45 years in the United Methodist Church ministry, died Sunday at a hospital in Ganado.

The Rev. Mr. Riley, a native of Tehuacana, received a bachelor's degree from Trinity University in 1906 when it was located at Waxahachie. He attended Vanderbilt Theological Seminary in Nashville, Tenn., and was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree by Southwestern University at Georgetown.

He was pastor of Weatherford Street Methodist Church here in 1914 and was pastor of Polytechnic Methodist Church 1920-1922.

The Rev. Mr. Riley served the Central Texas Conference of the church as editor of "Texas Christian Advocate" 1922-1926, as district superintendent in Waco 1926-1930, district superintendent in Fort Worth 1934-1938, district superintendent in Weatherford 1942-1948

and secretary of the Reserve Pension Fund 1948-1956.

He held pastorates and church positions in Brownfield, Lockney, Rotan, Itasca, Belton, Mineral Wells and Corsicana.

In the 1966 issue of the "Annual Journal of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church" the Rev. Mr. Riley was called "probably the most outstanding of the present retired ministers of this annual conference."

The journal stated, "Probably no man has had the confidence of the bishops and preachers as did Dr. Riley. Quiet and studious in his habits, he gave himself wholly to the work of the church. His judgment and counsel were always sought and well-accepted."

He was a delegate to eight General Conferences of the United Methodist Church. He was for many years a trustee of Harris Hospital, Texas Wesleyan College and Southwestern University. He was a Mason.

Survivors are a son, the Rev. Philip M. Riley, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Ganado; three daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Lundblad of Georgetown, and Dr. Ruth R. Swords and Mrs. Josephine Ramey, both of Fort Worth; two sisters Mrs. Josephine R. Barnes of Dallas and Mrs. Estelle Price of Aiken, S. C., eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.



LLOYD H. OLSON

Rev. Lloyd H. Olson was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, August 27, 1900, where he spent his boyhood days. Later he moved with his parents to a homestead in western North Dakota where he worked on ranches until he left for college.

Lloyd received his A.B. degree from Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky. He also attended Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Union Theological Seminary, New York City; Columbia University, New York City, M. A., and the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

He became an ordained Methodist Minister and served churches in New York, Ohio, and Texas. He served as Regional Director of the National Conference of Christians and Jews in Des Moines, Iowa for six years and the same position in Seattle, Washington for five years.

Lloyd wrote several articles on Christian education and articles on his work with the Christians and Jews which have appeared in national publications. He was honored by being appointed by the President of the United States to serve on his cabinet of National Christians and Jews Committee.

Beyond his major interests in religion and humanity, he maintained special interests in radio and TV where his weekly program was heard over WHO, Des Moines, Iowa for 6 years and over KOMO, Seattle for 5 years. His tolerant and dedicated spirit for the unity of Christians and Jews was felt within Jewish, Catholic and Protestant circles across our nation.

He was married to Ethel Clark in 1928. To this union two sons were born: Donald Olson, of Campbell and Ronald Olson, of Palo Alto. There are three grandchildren. Ethel died in 1971 after a long illness. In 1972 he married Dora Marian Wahlund, thus acquiring two stepsons, Lawrence Golding, Annapolis, Maryland; Richard Golding, Montesano, Washington; and a step daughter, Nancy Penisten, Annandale, Virginia. There are 7 step-grandchildren.

Lloyd will long be remembered by all for his depth of religious convictions, tolerant attitudes, and unlimited compassion for everyone. "What he has been has left henceforth a seal and sign, engraved deeply within our hearts." His life can well be summarized by the statement of St. John, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."



HUBERT C. SMITH

Dr. Hubert C. Smith was born in a Methodist parsonage in Ennis, Texas, September 1, 1899. His father was a pastor and presiding elder in the conference for 43 years.

Hubert joined the Central Texas Conference 50 years ago in 1925 and served 13 pastorates in the conference before his retirement in November of 1964. The two longest were 5 years each at First Church, Hillsboro and First Church, Waxahachie.

During those years as pastor he served the conference on the Board of Publication, the Board of Missions, as secretary of the World Service Commission, 12 years as chairman of the Board of Education, 4 years as chairman of the Board of Missions, and 16 years as a member of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, 10 of which he was its secretary.

Hubert was a man of stalwart character, genuine integrity and an indomitable will. He possessed a tremendous faith in God and he loved the church and the people he served. In the light of his devotion to his church it is little wonder that he and Esther were active in the life of the First U.M.C. in Fort Worth since his retirement.

Hubert had written a poem "Christ is the Door." He asked that it be read as the interment. It is indicative of the courageous way he faced his future.

I looked one day down the path of life
To a door in a garden wall.
Then I thought of death as an old door
That must open to one and all.

A path leads from that old door
When the angel gives his nod
We step right through, and the journey begins
To the glorious city of God.

'Tis the faithful who find a light on the path
And a guide who knows all the way.
'Tis the Master of light, and life, and truth
Whom we walk with day after day.

So there is nothing to trouble a godly soul.
Nothing to hurt at all.
For Christ stands there by the quiet door
That is set in the garden wall.



REVEREND WALTER E. WILLIAMS

Walter E. Williams was born April 15, 1899 in Lakewood Illinois, the son of George Franklin Williams and Rachel Alverda Spring Williams. He died February 6, 1975 in Mexia, Texas.

He was licensed to preach in 1921. He graduated from Illinois Wesleyan University in Bloomington, Illinois and attended Garrett Theological Seminary in Evanston, Illinois.

He was married to Edna Silknitter on June 24, 1925, and to this union were born two daughters, both of whom are married to ordained ministers.

Rev. Williams was an evangelistic singer in his early years and was a soloist of renown. He taught music in High School, taught piano lessons and always organized and directed youth childrens' choirs in the churches where he served. He has composed several hymns. He was very artistic and designed and edited two different folios of designs for church use which were sold by the Methodist Publishing House for a number of years.

Rev. Williams was a perfectionist even though poor health caused him to carry on his ministry under great physical handicap. Because of his own sickness, he had an outstanding love and compassion for the sick, the "Shut-in," the elderly, the poor and the underprivileged, and he spent much of his time ministering to the needs of these groups. He was tactful, kind, meek, gentle, and friendly, and he was loved and admired by all who knew him.

He served several churches in Deer Creek — Atlanta, Lebanon, Murphysboro, and Edwardsville in Illinois. In Texas he served at Woodsboro, Louise and Moody-Leon. He retired in 1964 and moved to Mexia, Texas and served the Thornton and Tehuacana Churches.

He is survived by his wife, Edna Williams of Mexia; two daughters, Mrs. William W. (Elizabeth Ruth) Huffman of Fallon, Nevada; Mrs. Ralph L. (Alice Rachel) Smith of Irving, Texas; three grandsons and three granddaughters.

Funeral services were held in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Mexia on February 8, 1975 with burial in the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas. Rev. Henry Radde officiated at the service.

HENRY RADDE

**MRS. C. W. BERGQUIST**

Mrs. C. W. Bergquist (Elva Marie Carlson) was born into the family of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Carlson on July 3, 1887 in the State of New York.

On May 18, 1915 she united in marriage with The Reverend Doctor C. W. Bergquist with whom she served God faithfully in the United Methodist Church until their retirement in 1949.

With her husband and their family, Mrs. Bergquist served churches in Easton and Pasadena, California and served from 1927 to 1949 at St. John's United Methodist Church, Georgetown, Texas.

Mrs. Bergquist was most active in her devotion to the Church in working with the United Methodist Women, one such group naming their circle, The Elva Bergquist Circle of the U.M.W., in honor of her at St. John's.

Death came for Mrs. Bergquist on December 11, 1974 at The Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Texas where she had made her home since retirement.

Thus, she joined her husband and the Christ she served. Dr. Bergquist preceded her in death during 1952.

Mrs. Bergquist is survived by one son; Carl O. Bergquist of Austin, Texas; one daughter; Mrs. Linea Smith of Austin, Texas; one sister and five grandchildren.

The memorial service was held at St. John's United Methodist Church, Georgetown, Texas, officiating ministers were Garrett C. Creppon and Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds.

Thanks and praise to God for the life of this kind, unselfish, and devoted mother who put God, Church and family first and self last.

GARRETT C. CREPPON



MRS. W. J. CLOUD

Lola H. Cloud was born August 5, 1899 in Blooming Grove, Texas to James Hitt and Virginia Hollingsworth Hitt.

She was united in marriage to The Reverend W. J. Cloud in 1917 and to this union one son was born.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1962.

She passed to her reward on May 9, 1975 at her home in Dublin, Texas at the age of 75 years, 9 months, and 4 days.

She is survived by one son, Richard Cloud, 3924 Wares Ferry Road, Montgomery, Alabama 36109, one sister Mrs. Lyda Rogers, Cleburne, Texas, one brother Herman Hitt, Corsicana, Texas and one niece Mrs. Ruby G. Williams of Alvarado, Texas and other nieces, nephews, cousins, and other Relatives and many many Friends.

Mrs. Cloud was a member of First United Methodist Church, Dublin, Tex.

Through all the years of their marriage Mrs. Lola Cloud was a devoted wife and Mother. And during their years in the ministry she served with her husband at Bazitte, Mexia, Coleman, Millsap, Palo Pinto, Bunyan, Indian Creek, and a few other churches.

The good life of Mrs. Cloud makes it easy on us here today, and the scriptures that sustained her, sustain us. She loved the church, she loved people, she was a dedicated christian.

Her memorial service was conducted in Harrell Funeral Chapel by Rev. Denzil G. Wright and Rev. Samuel Rowlett, Jr. who was a friend of the family. And she was buried in the Lower Green's Creek Cemetery near Dublin.

Her spirit lingers to encourage and give strength to all who share in his love and his labors.

DENZIL G. WRIGHT



MRS. L. L. EVANS

Mrs. L. L. Evans was born in Lufkin, Texas July 31, 1886, the daughter of George and Emma Cochran Medford. She was given the name of Bird by which she was always known to her friends and family. She died in Fort Worth, Texas July 13, 1974 after a year of increasing weakness and illness. The last of the family to see her alive was her grandson, Ben F. Evans, who stopped by the hospital where she was in intensive care. He heard her say, "Oh God, Thine be the glory forever and ever."

Funeral services were held in First United Methodist Church of Lufkin with Dr. Wayne Reynolds bringing an inspiring message and Dr. William Hathaway conducting the service.

Bird Medford married L. L. Evans, who at that time was with the Lufkin Land and Lumber Company. Following his conversion and call to preach she

went with him to Southwestern University, Georgetown and later to Vanderbilt in Nashville, Tennessee.

Dr. and Mrs. Evans began their ministry in the Central Texas Conference on the Aquilla Circuit near Waco. Dr. Evans also served as Conference Evangelist for the Central Texas Conference and pastor of Austin Avenue Church in Waco. Other pastorates they served included First Church, Muskogee, Oklahoma; Centenary Church in Chattanooga, Tennessee; First Church, Corpus Christi, Texas; and Trinity, El Paso, Texas.

On her 80th Birthday Mrs. Evans moved from her home in El Paso to live with her son and daughter-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Bob Evans, who at that time were serving Cogdell Memorial Church in Waco. She lived with them six years before going to the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Texas, where she spent a very happy year with old friends.

Mrs. L. L. Evans is survived by three sons, Dr. Bob Evans, Pastor of St. Luke Church in Fort Worth; Dr. Medford Evans of Jackson, Mississippi, Dr. Ward Evans of San Marcos, Texas; and a sister, Mrs. Ora McMullen of Fort Worth.

BOB EVANS



MAUDIE MAE KIMBROW

Mrs. Maudie Mae Kimbrow, wife of the late Rev. Bertie E. Kimbrow who died June 15, 1951, was born June 30, 1886 at Alvarado, Texas. She died in San Antonio, Texas, August 26, 1974 at the age of 88 years.

Mrs. Kimbrow was the wife of an itinerant Methodist minister from 1907 until 1949 at which time he superannuated and they made their home in Cleburne, Texas. Since that time she supported her church in every way possible for the widow of a superannuated preacher.

She supported it with her prayers her presence, her talent, and her money. She practiced the tithe to the last week of her life. The Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church where she held her membership received her last check on the day before the word of her death. She was always active in the Women's Missionary Society. She took a real active part in the Lord's Acre Hour. She always had her project ready long in advance of the sale.

She was honored last Mother's Day by being named Mother of the Year; She lived long enough to see many changes take place, not only in the development of the country, and in means of travel, but has seen the church grow from the one room type to modern and large plants.

She stood by her preacher husband when he was a circuit rider, and took much of his promised salary in produce, and not all was paid even in that way. Those were days of hardship, and she never learned the art of spending on herself, of doing things for selfish interest, but thought in terms of her Lord and others!

She was so crippled the last several years of her life that she had every excuse for dropping out of the life of the church if there be excuses for such, but she came on her crutches and proved a blessing to every one she met. In spite of her handicap she was one of the best workers in the whole life of the church.

Her memorial service was held in the Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church by her pastor, Rev. Luther J. Helm, August 27, 1974.

Mrs. Kimbrow is survived by two daughters and one son. They are Mrs. Hilton Bean, San Antonio, Texas; Mrs. Ila M. Orr, El Paso, Texas; and Mr. H. C. Kimbrow, Midland, Texas.

There were so many who said, "Mrs. Kimbrow is one of the sweetest persons I ever knew." Surely the Lord must have reached out a tender hand to her and took into his bosom that she might find rest from her labors.



GRACE GIBSON LAVENDER

Grace Gibson Lavender, wife of the Reverend Garland T. Lavender, was born near Hillsboro, Texas, September 14, 1907. She "went home to God" after a brief illness in Fort Worth, October 24, 1974. Had she lived four days longer, she and Garland would have celebrated their forty-sixth Anniversary. They were united in marriage on Sunday morning October 28, 1928 in the Methodist Church at Brandon, Texas. The Reverend R. H. Boyd (retired) performed the ceremony.

The memorial service for Grace was held in the First Methodist Church at Hillsboro, Texas, after which her remains were laid to rest in the Brandon cemetery. The Reverends Robert Langley, Denison; Harvey Raines, Granbury; Robbie Corse, Petrolia; and Quay Parmer, Arlington; conducted her service.

Grace and Garland had no children by birth, but several years after their marriage, they adopted two children whom they loved with all their hearts.

They are: Mrs. Bobby Lott, Jr. (Nancy Marilyn), Petrolia, Texas, and James Garland Lavender of Dallas. One grand-daughter, Melissa, was the joy of Grace's heart and the pride of her eyes.

At the time Garland received his call into the ministry of the Methodist Church, Grace felt the call to be the best minister's wife possible, and she never for a moment forgot that call. She taught school while Garland did his college and seminary work. Their first appointment was to the Boyce Charge in the Waxahachie District, where they served for two years.

After these two years, she supported Garland and the church in the following pastorates: Red Oak, Whitney, U. S. Army Chaplaincy (W. W. II); Associate Austin Avenue, Waco; Englewood, Fort Worth; Ranger, Weatherford, River Oaks, Fort Worth; Associate First United Methodist, Springdale, Arkansas; Farmersville, St. Phillips,, Garland; Associate Glen Oaks Methodist, Dallas. Grace and Garland retired in June 1974, and were living in Indian Harbor, Lake Granbury, at the time of her death.

Grace was a loyal and faithful wife who supported her husband by her confidence, love and devotion. She rejoiced in victories won for her Lord and the church, and stood firm when the way was dark and difficult.

No mother could have been more devoted than she to her children. She watched over them, prayed for them, and counseled them from infancy to maturity. A part of the last chapter of Proverbs was read at her memorial service which was proper and fitting, since she was that kind of wife and mother.

She adorned the gospel that Garland preached. Being a Christian was the most important purpose of her life. Those who knew her realized that her faith was lived out in the home, the community, and in the church. She did not seek the limelight, but was always available at the proper time and place of need. If the worth of a person is measured by the place where he or she is missed, then she was by any and all standards a truly great Christian.

Our grateful thanks to God for giving her to us as a devoted friend and loved one. Her blessed memory will live always in the hearts of those who knew and loved her. May our Heavenly Father grant her peace and rest "in that house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

QUAY PARMER



MRS. L. M. LAWHON

Mrs. L. M. Lawhon (nee Bertie Keeney) was born January 10, 1889 in Sulphur Rock, Arkansas to John Dee and Louvicy Caroline Moore Keeney. She was married to Luther Monroe Lawhon November 23, 1910, who preceeded her in passing from this life to the Heavenly Home February 1, 1968. Brother and Sister Lawhon are survived by five devout christian children: Wallace Lawhon of Greenville, Texas, Ray Lawhon of Fort Worth, Texas, Mrs. Weldon Pugh of Greenville, Texas, Mrs. Eugene Jones of Lake Tawakoni, Texas, and Mrs. Gene Costello of Houston, Texas. They are also survived by nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The Lawhons became Christians early in life and united with the Methodist Protestant Church, in which Brother Lawhon felt the call to the Ministry. He began and served as a Local Preacher until 1928 when he was admitted to the North Arkansas Methodist Protestant Conference On Trial. It was thus that Brother and Sister Lawhon began their fine work in the Gospel Ministry — a "Good News" Ministry about the love and mercy of Jesus Christ, causing many souls to experience the joy of His salvation.

Sister Bertie Lawhon was well qualified in so many ways for the place and work of a ministers wife. Her preparation and work as a School Teacher and a Sunday School Teacher enabled her to know the ways and needs of young people and how to help them find and fulfill their needs as christians. Her beautiful personality, her friendliness and kindness to everyone won for her the respect and appreciation of both youth and adults enabling her to share very effectively in their christian ministry at all times and in all places. Hers was a life of Love and Faith in Action.

The Churches Pastored by the Lawhons included: Tehuacana Valley, Coolidge, Liberty, Smithfield, Alvarado Circuit, Eureka, Burket, Eules, Frost, Alvarado Station, Azle, Ash Crescent and Palo Pinto. In each of these places the touch of Love and Sacrificial Service by these servants of God will bring forth fruit until the end of time.

When early Friday Morning April 11, 1975 at the age of 86 years Sister Bertie Lawhon felt the touch of what we call death there was no fear for her, for Jesus was there to escort her to her Heavenly Home, and death was swallowed up in victory through Him. "Thanks Be To God Who Giveth Us The Victory Through Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Sister Lawhon was a member of the Greenville Westview United Methodist Church at the time of her passing. To the last moment she had kept the faith.

She had fought a good fight, and the time for her departure was at hand. And, henceforth there is laid up for her a Crown of Righteousness which the Lord the Righteous Judge will give to her."

Memorial Services were at 2 P.M. Saturday, April 12, in the Coker-Matthews-Peters Chapel. Committal service was in Memoryland Cemetery. Rev. Roy H. Davis and Rev. Douglas Hoke officiated.

ROY H. DAVIS

EUGENIA E. MOSELY

Mrs. Eugenia Mosely was born in Lavaca County, Hallettsville, Texas, to the late Rev. Augustus Warren and Mrs. Emelene Stevens Warren.

She was converted at an early age, and joined the Willowspring Methodist Church.

She received her college education from Samuel Huston College, Austin, Texas.

She was married to the late Rev. S. D. Mosely, Temple, Texas.

She was an active member of the St. James United Methodist Church, Temple, Texas. She served as superintendent of the Sunday School for many years. She attended all district Conferences.

When her health became impaired she moved to Schulenburg, Texas to live with a niece. She passed away June 17, 1974, in Youens Memorial Hospital, Weimar, Texas.



Funeral services were Saturday, June 22, 1974 in Schulenburg, Texas, with Rev. George W. Edwards and Rev. H. T. Franks officiating.

Survivors are: four nieces, Mrs. Delta Powell, Mrs. Nancy Bars, Mrs. Sadie Blackman and Mrs. Cleo Greenwood; three nephews, John W. Warren, Roscoe Curtis and Charles Flowers.

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."

MRS. HENRY L. MUNGER

On December 13, 1974, Mrs. H. L. Munger (Lyda White Munger) passed on to the Heavenly City just ten days after her 98th birthday. Death resulted from an embolism for which she was under treatment at the Chapel of Care Nursing Home in Sherman, Texas.

Interment was at Restland of Dallas on Monday, December 16, 1974 beside her husband Rev. Henry L. Munger, who preceded her by thirty years. Services were private for members of the family and were held by a nephew, Rev. Larry M. Stokes, pastor of St. Timothy Methodist Church, Houston.

Survivors are sons Henry L. Munger, Jr., Chapel of Care, Sherman, Robert S. Munger, Dallas; grandchildren John H. Munger, Slidell, La., and Mrs. Marilee M. Levy, Fresno, California; great-grandchildren John H. Munger, Norfolk, Virginia, Robert Ashley Munger, New York and Kathleen Munger, Slidell, La.

Rev. H. L. Munger will be remembered for his many pastorates in Texas including Cleburne, Lubbock, Waco, Houston and Marlin. Under his ministry Herring Avenue Methodist Church in Waco was organized and built (the Church Built in One Day); he was also one of twenty ministers whose joint efforts resulted in the founding of Southern Methodist University.

R. S. MUNGER

MRS. EDWARD ROSEMOND STANFORD

Elizabeth Gooch Wright, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lee Wright of Palestine, Texas, was born April 25, 1890. She graduated from the University of Texas in 1910. She taught school in San Antonio, Texas, before her marriage to Rev. E. R. Stanford on May 21, 1918.

In addition to serving as President of Westmoreland College, Rev. and Mrs. Stanford served many charges in the Central Texas Conference including Belton, Waco, Eastland, Waxahachie, Fort Worth, Breckenridge, Killeen and Cleburne. The Stanfords came to Cleburne in 1948 to serve Anglin Street Methodist Church and remained here after retirement.

Mrs. Stanford was a member of St. Mark United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women, Friendship Class, A.A.U.W., Retired Teachers, D.A.R., and Delta Kappa Gamma.

Mrs. Stanford slipped into the arms of her Lord January 28, 1975 at Johnson County Memorial Hospital in Cleburne. The memorial worship service for her was held in Saint Mark United Methodist Church — Cleburne, Texas, on January 31, 1975, with The Reverends Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., and Cyrus Barcus officiating. Interment was in Stanford Chapel Cemetery, near Waco, Texas.

Survivors include five children — E. R. Stanford of Silver Spring, Maryland; Harry W. Stanford of San Antonio, Texas; Earle G. Stanford of Fort Worth, Texas;



David M. Stanford of Dickensan, Texas; Mrs. T. R. Whiteside of Austin, Texas; seventeen grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Elizabeth Stanford's life was characterized by a deep love for people. Her dedication to Christ and His Church was an inspiration to those of us who knew her, and to this writer, who was fortunate enough to be her pastor.

Her sweet smile and cheerful countenance will enrich the kingdom of heaven. "Faith of our fathers, holy faith? We will be true to thee till death."

JOSEPH R. SAYLOR, JR.

MRS. M. L. STORY

Mrs. Story was born Ella Lee Pate, on October 4, 1883, at Ennis, Texas, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Harrison Pate. She was converted and joined the church at Oran, Texas, when she was eight years old.

She met the Reverend Mattison Lonzo Story while he was assigned to the Graford Circuit and married him there in July, 1903. To them were born three sons, Bob Pate, Mattison Low, and Bascom Howard.

She served with her husband in appointments in the Northwest Texas Conference at Palo Pinto, Santo, Cresson, Aledo, Hawley, Rule, Rotan, and Hedley. They transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1916 and served at Godley, Abbott, Whitney, and Italy. He took the superannuate relation in 1924 because of health problems but returned to the active ranks to serve thereafter at Jarrell and Glen Rose. His death came on February 2, 1929, while serving as pastor of the Glen Rose Station.

Mrs. Story spent most of her remaining years at Mineral Wells, working actively in various phases of church activity, holding many church offices. She died September 23, 1974. Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church, Mineral Wells, by Rev. Len Layne. She was buried at Oran Cemetery. Her life was one of service and singleminded devotion to the church. She is survived by two sons, Mattison Low and Bascom Howard Story.

MATTISON L. STORY, JR.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstine
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1840	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Coll	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
Wm. B. Marton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth

HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger with West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle

LOCAL MINISTERS

All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initials under relation indicate status as to ordination: L. P. indicates an unordained local minister; L. D. an ordained local deacon; L. E. an ordained local elder. Local ministers serving as Lay Pastors are not included in this listing as they are under the direction of the Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third Brownwood 76801	Brownwood,	Central

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Cavanar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Fort Worth 76111	Fort Worth,	Oakhurst
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4724 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth 76103	New World	
Green, Warren	L.P.	2005 Ford, Arlington 76013	Arlington, First	
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	1630 Oakcliff Road, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth,	Meadowbrook
Wonders, Dr. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth,	Polytechnic

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Andersan, C. W.	L.D.	6278 Truman Drive, Fort Worth 76112	Cogswell	
Brelsford, John	L.P.	800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First	
Duncan, Tommie	L.P.	No. 12 Lombardy Terrace, Fort Worth 76116	Carter Park	
Morris, Leonard	L.P.	2201 Kenley, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, First	
Northcutt, Jesse L.	L.P.	2650 W. Boyce Avenue, Fort Worth 76115	Matthews Memorial	
Pickens, Charles	L.P.	1200 E. Seminary, No. 141A Fort Worth 76115	Arlington Heights	
Rice, Marta	L.P.	6401 Hartman Road, Fort Worth 76119	Forest Hill	
Sakai, Toshio	L.P.	2309 Benbrook Blvd., Fort Worth 76110	Fort Worth, First	
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	1713 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, First	
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.D.	800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First	
Williams, Wesley W.	L.P.	4545 Houghton, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, First	

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Bentley, Joseph	L.P.	Box 86, Salado 76571	Salado	
Johnson, Leonard		4719 McKinney, No. 109, Dallas 75205	Georgetown, St. Paul	

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Astoroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parratt, Waco 76701	Waco, Herring Avenue	
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Riesel 76682	Perry	
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco 76710	Speegleville	
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	3800 Castle, Waco 76710	Waco, First	
Hernandez, Manuel	L.D.	2417 Cleveland, Waco 76711	Waco, Robinson Drive	
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco 76707	Waco, First	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Baze, Leon W.	L.E.	Rt. 4, Waxahachie 76165	Brandon	
Bush, Robert C.	L.D.	2315 West Park, Corsicana 76110	Corsicana, First	
Shaw, Robert L.	L.E.	1300 West 3rd, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Alexander, Michael K.	L.P.	Box 111, Tolar	Tolar-Bluffdale	
Hooks, T. Wesley	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne 76031	St. Paul	
Johnson, Dan	L.D.	311 Garner Road, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Calvary	
Jahnsen, Mrs. Dan	L.P.	311 Garner Road, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Calvary	
Jones, W. E.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul	

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1975 - 1976

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger	Daug Cox, 900 Eighth St., Ballinger 76821
Bethel	Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger 76821
Norton	Lucius Evans, Nartan, Texas 76865
Bangs	Tommy Young, P. O. Box, Bangs 76823
Mt. View	Frank Rice, Rt. 1, Brooksmith 76827
Blanket	John Speich, Rt. 4, Brownwood 76801
May	W. C. Wilson, Route, May, Texas 76857
 BROWNWOOD:	
Central	Tom Jordan, 2209 Sixteenth, Brownwood 76801
Emanuel	Louis Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
First	Ben Barnes, No. 1 Stone Creek Circle, Brownwood 76801
Johnson Memorial	Ray Gleaton, 2112 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801
Mullin	Deward Chessar, Mullin, Texas 76864
Cisco	Lea Clinton, 1103 W. 6th, Cisco 76437
Carbon	James L. Hughes, Carbon, Texas 76435
Putnam	I. G. Mobley, Putnam, Texas 76469
Coleman, First	Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman 76834
Novice	Josephine Bast, Novice, Texas 79538
Coleman, Trinity	Earl Childress, 1809 S. Cancho 76834
Gouldbusk	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk, Texas 76845
Glen Cove	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove, Texas 76843
Voss	Bob Turner, Voss, Texas 76888
Comanche	Archie E. Boyd, Jr., 900 N. Elm, Comanche 76442
Gustine	Don Hedges, Gustine, Texas 76445
Cross Plains	Dr. Carl Sahn, P. O. Box, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	J. C. Bowden, Rt. 2, Cross Plains 76443
DeLeon	Hiram Smith, Jr., 400 Comanche 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Rt. 2, DeLeon 76444
Morton Chapel	Charles Morgan, 1203 Sipe Springs Rd., DeLeon 76444
Dublin, First	Bill Gaines, 124 E. Harris, Dublin 76446
Laurel St.	R. A. Hancock, Rt. 1, Box 153, Dublin 76446
Proctor	Roy Davis, Rt. 2, Dublin 76446
Eastland	Charles P. Marshall, 1314 S. Seaman, Eastland 76448
Fairy	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico 76457
Gorman	Doyle Welch, Gorman, Texas 76454
Desdemona	Chester Irvan, Desdemona, Texas 76455
Hamilton	Bob Wright, Hamilton, Texas 76531
Lamkin	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin, Texas 76460
Hannibal	F. W. Nachtigall, Rt. 1, Mingus 76453
Lingleville	R. E. Wilcoxon, Rt. 1, Stephenville 76401
Hico	Jimmie Ramage, Hico, Texas 76457
Carleton	Clayton Bissett, Rt. 1, Dublin 76446
Clairette	Chester Martin, Clairette, Texas 76457
Iredell	John F. Word, Iredell, Texas 76649
Cranfills Gap	Mr. C. Koch, Cranfills Gap, Texas 76637
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Box 547, Rising Star 76471
Cisco Wesley	Jay Maples, Rt. 2, Cisco 76437
Santa Anna	V. I. Dean, Santa Anna, Texas 76878
Rockwood	Aubrey McSwain, Route, Santa Anna 76878
Trickham	Willie McClatchey, Rt. 1, Bangs 76823
Valera	Tex Collins, Valera, Texas 76884
 STEPHENVILLE:	
First Parish	Stanley White, Rt. 3, Stephenville, Texas 76401
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville 76401
Green's Creek	Jack Riherd, Rt., Stephenville 76401
Rock Church	A. L. Shelton, Rt. 2, Box 6, Bluff Dale 76433
Oakdale	Randall Carpenter, 800 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Morgan Mill	Kenneth Garrett, Lion, Texas 76462
Winters	Rankin, Poce, Box 457, Winters 79567
Crews	Franch Johnson, Rt. 2, Winters 79567
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn, Talpa, Texas 76882
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate, Texas 79566
Zephyr	S. C. Githerie, Box 1151, Brownwood 76801
Sidney	Wayne Caffey, Sidney, Texas 76474

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church

Church Lay Leader

ARLINGTON:

Aldersgate Mr. Dale Nordstrom, 1902 Alamo, Arlington 76012
 Epworth Edward Chapman, 1201 Redbud, Arlington 76012
 First Harold Huddleston, 103 Turtle Creek, Arlington 76010
 Good Shepherd Jeff Bates, 3007 Kelham Ct., Arlington 76015
 New World Paul Rucker, 1101 Arlena Dr., Arlington 76012
 St. Stephen Nelson Sherrill, 1702 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012
 Trinity Dr. Theron Brooks, 3411 Lynnwood Ct., Arlington 76012

BEDFORD:

First O. J. Blakey, 2125 Shady Grove, Bedford 76021
 William C. Martin Dr. Jay Gilpin, 1908 Westcliff, Euless 76039
 Colleyville Mr. James Owens, 104 Timberline N., Grapevine 76051
 Euless Mr. Walter Elliott, 604 Clebud, Euless 76039

FORT WORTH:

Asbury Mr. Melvin Henderson, 3045 Layton, Fort Worth 76117
 Cowan-McMillan Mr. Floyd Coleman, 1811 Effie, Fort Worth 76105
 Davis Memorial Robert Hackfeld, 7113 Deville, Fort Worth 76118
 Eastern Hills Mr. Richard O'Neal,
 7217 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76112
 Eastwood Roy Brooks, 904 Ramsey, Fort Worth 76104
 Englewood Marshall McGee, 3663 Forbes, Fort Worth 76105
 Handley L. D. Lewis, 5630 Boca Raton No. 119, Fort Worth 76112
 Meadowbrook Robert H. Price, 1841 Junius, Fort Worth 76103
 Oakhurst Mr. Thomas M. Cantrell, 1804 Bluebonnet Dr.,
 Fort Worth 76111
 Polytechnic Robert Crow, 2204 Tierney Road, Fort Worth 76112
 Richland Hills Dr. Robert Keith, 4924 Weyland Dr., Hurst 76053
 Riverside John McPherson, 2104 David Dr., Fort Worth 76111
 St. Andrew Mr. Edward J. Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth 76104
 St. Luke Dan Otstott, 4621 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
 St. Matthew John Reynolds, 7515 Vanessa, Fort Worth 76112
 Wichita Avenue Ira Burkhart, 4524 Trueland, Fort Worth 76119
 Grapevine Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azelea, Grapevine 76051

HURST:

First Chuck Collins, 320 Lawcna, Bedford 76021
 St. Paul Mrs. Marilyn Riss, 728 Joanna, Hurst 76053
 Keller Jerry Neely, Box 298, Keller 76248
 Kennedale N. T. Childress, Box 443, Kennedale 76060
 Mansfield Bob Reeves, 123 Juniper, Mansfield 76063
 Minters Chapel Glen Kinney, 4204 York, Smithfield 76080
 Smithfield John McFadin, 2124 Hurstview, Hurst 76053
 Watcuga Mr. William Thomas, 5933 Lalagray, Fort Worth 76148
 White's Chapel Bob Ramsey, 1650 N. Shady Oaks, Southlake 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church

Church Lay Leader

Aledo Wayne Stevens, 212 Chuck Wagon Trail,
 Weatherford 76086
 Annetta Johnny Duncan, Rt. Aledo 76008
 Azle Ken Haas, 512 Walnut Creek Drive, Azle 76020
 Burleson: First Jim Garner, Rt. 2, 125 Beverly, Burleson 76028
 Burleson: Kingswood Jay Ham, Box 927, Rt. 1, Burleson 76028
 Crowley Sanford La Hue, 1209 Marlborough 76134
 Arlington Heights Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher 76126
 Benbrook J. B. Spears, 1314 Mildred 76126
 Carter Park Ronald Burton, 4255 Larson Lane 76115
 Central G. Reis Alsmiller, Jr., 4200 Winding Way 76116
 Cogswell Augusta Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick 76107
 Edge Park F. E. Beaty, 2809 Westfield Avenue 76133
 Everman Harold Jacobs, 705 Peppermill Lane 76140
 First Roy L. Coeman, 3701 Overton Park E. 76109
 Forest Hill W. M. Bishop, 6421 Banbury 76119
 Grace E. R. Abritton, 4104 Birchman 76107
 Will R. Fulton, 5615 Sandy Lane 76114
 Bethel Frank Cwikla, 3804 Desert Ridge 76116
 Lake Worth C. Frank Wiles, 4328 Woodlake Drive 76135
 Matthews Memorial Ronald L. Smith, 3125 Alicante 76133
 Morningside Ben Standifer, 1212 Glasgow 76134

Church	Church Lay Leader
North Fort Worth Parish:	
Boulevard	Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place 76112
Diamond Hill	Harold Dobson, 3160 Runnels 76106
Calvary	Bob Fowler, 1305 N.E. 38th 76106
Trinity	Mrs. Richard Thompson, 2053 Standifer 76106
Ridglea	Louis Jenkins, 6409 Klamath 76116
River Oaks	Kiah O'Brien, 900 Merritt 76114
Saginaw	Neal Wilson, 709 Ruidoso 76179
Dido	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 128, 76179
St. John	Fred Earl Snowdon, 807 Isabell, 76114
St. Mark	J. Y. Tingle, 209 Sheffield 76134
St. Paul	Charles Green, 4314 Waits 76133
Thompson Chapel	
Wedgwood	Hoyt Andres, 4808 Whistler 76133
Wesley	James Moon, 7833 Terry 76108
Westcliff	Joe H. Wishcamper, 4937 Vega Court, E. 76133
Western Hills	John Fant, 4001 Sunnydale 76116
Haslet	L. E. Nonce, Haslet 76052
Joshua	Thomas Seale, 19 Buffalo Lane, Joshua 76058
Cahill	D. O. Kirkland, 313 S. W. Gregory, Burleson 76028
Silver Creek	David H. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 874, Azle 76020

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett, 1st	Reno Soage, Bartlett 76511
Granger	Percy Tidwell, Granger 76530
Belton, 1st	Mrs. Floyd Campbell, 2006 N. East, Belton 76513
Nolanville	Harold McDonold, P. O. Box 8, Nolanville 76559
Belton, Mt. Zion	Bob Kelton, 1012 Pearl, Belton 76513
Kell's Branch	David Neal, Route 1, Box 198, Moody 76557
Bethel	Werner Kreder, Route 1, Hamilton 76531
Copperos Cove, Grace	Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrace Drive, Copperos Cove 76522
Pidcoke	Dewey Lovejoy, Route 3, Gatesville 76528
Topsey	Ed Fowler, Route 1, Copperos Cove 76552
Evant	Vernon Mason, Route 1, Evant 76525
Bee House	Roy Conner, Bee House 76512
Pearl	Chorlie Freemon, Pearl 76563
Florence	Steve Oehler, Route 1, Killeen 76541
Jarrell	James Blackwell, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville, 1st	Curtis Davis, Jr., Flat 76526
Flat	Flat 76526
Purmelo	Mrs. Larry Perryman, 1212 Budge, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown, 1st	Dr. Douglas Benald, 1503 E. 15th, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. John	William E. Miller, 101 Skyline, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. Paul	Madella Hilliard, 804 W. 16th, Georgetown 78626
Ireland	
Levita	Howard Smart, Purmelo 76525
Jonesboro	Homer Smith, Jonesboro 76538
Lonhom	Raymond Jones, Route 1, Jonesboro 76531
Turnersville	Herman Foust, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen, 1st	Ken Fairfield, Box 166, NRR 2, Killeen 76541
Killeen, St. Andrew	William E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541
Horker Heights	Elbert Lange, 1707 S. Harley, Killeen 76541
Little River	C. H. Buckley, Little River 76554
Holland	Coleman Benner, Holland 76534
Moody, 1st	Ricky Chaney, Route 2, Moody 76557
Moody - Leon	Edward Schmidt, Route 1, Moody 76557
Rogers	Don Godwin, Box 326, Rogers 76569
Round Rock	Ted Sherwin, 1101 S. Moys, Round Rock 78664
Hutto, 1st	Goynor, Hutto 76834
Solado	James Blockwell, Route 1, Salado 76571
Georgetown North Side	Kenneth Jordan, Route 2, Georgetown 78626
Taylor, 1st	Joe B. Scrivner, 1705 Lexington, Taylor 76574
Thrall	Dewey Brown, Thrall 76578
Taylor, 10th St.	A. M. Ahlgreen, 708 McClure, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss	Allan Hobbs, Route 4, Elgin 78621
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Route 1, Thrall 76578
Temple, 1st	Harvey Davis, 2109 N. 1st, Temple 76501
Temple, Seventh St.	Glenn Richards, 3906 Lark Trail, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James	Willie B. Cook, 705 S. 32nd, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul	Richard Taylor, 3025 Oaklawn, Temple 76501
Temple, Groce	Fred Green, Rt. 4, Box 467, Belton 76513
Troy	Roymond Moedgen, Route 1, Troy 76579
Bruceville	J. E. Saffle, Bruceville 76630
Eddy	Pat Bostick, Eddy 76524
Mooreville	Winston Jones, Route 1, Chilton 76632

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquila - Gholson Parish:	
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Route 5, Box 530, Waco 76705
Aquilla	C. A. Wilkinson, Aquilla 76622
Lebanan	J. A. Stone, Route 1, Aquilla 76622
Clifton	Jim Jones, Route 1, Box 33, Clifton 76634
Coyote	Raymond Whitney, Route 2, Valley Mills 76689
Coolidge	Mrs. Ruth Jenson, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	E. B. Raley, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	Ronnie Sullins, Oglesby 76561
Campton	C. R. Joyroe, 1617 Alexander, Waco 76707
Groesbeck	Wayland Wilson, P. O. Box 121, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	William C. Stutts, Thornton 76687
Hewitt	A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Waco 76710
China Spring	Kenneth Brown, Route 3, Waco 76708
Hubbard	Thomas Wolker, North Cactus Avenue, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	H. A. Hillin, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Oren Peacock, Route 1, Lorena 76655
Mart, First	Dr. Harold Clifton, Route 3, Mart 76664
Riesel, Springhill	Mrs. Mamie Jones, P. O. Box 90, Perry 76677
Mart, St. James	William Scott, 216 South Falls Street, Mart 76664
McGregor	James Kelly, 113 Crockett, McGregor 76657
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, 815 North Bosque, Meridian 76665
Koppert	Pete Page, Route 1, Morgan 76671
Mexia, First	Allen Johnston, 700 East Hopkins, Mexia 76667
Mexia - Groesbeck Parish:	
St. Luke's	Thad Houston, P. O. Box 43, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Green, P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Mexia-Hubbard Parish:	
Union Memorial	L. B. Echols, Route 1, Coolidge 76735
Lawson Chapel	S. V. Thomas, P. O. Box 176, Hubbard 76648
Morgan	Frank W. White, P. O. Box 38, Morgan 76671
Perry	A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel 76682
Riesel, First	Buddy Huckaby, Route 1, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco 76707
Rocky-Crawford-Valley Mills Parish:	
Rocky	T. M. Baker, Route 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
West Point	Nathan Kenner, P. O. Box 124, Valley Mills 76689
Perry Chapel	A. J. Johnson, Crawford 76638
Valley Mills	Joe Barnett, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim	Evans Ficklin, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703
Brack's Chapel	Eldie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Cogdell Memorial	H. R. Lemon, 4916 Crestwood, Waco 76710
Brookview	Reggie Neis, 1731 Southern, Waco 76710
First	Bill Yung, 512 Tipton, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	Neill Morris, 4209 Fort, Waco 76710
Lake Shore	Curtis Limmer, 3817 North 21 A, Waco 76708
Bosqueville	Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco 76708
Lakeview	Tommy Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Cullen Peterson, Route 9, Box 219, Waco 76705
Mt. Zion	Jasper Cook, 820 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Robinson Drive	Beade Northcut, Route 2, Box 71 G, Waco 76706
St. James	Cleo Jones, 621 South 12th, Waco 76706
St. John's	W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial Avenue, Waco 76707
Service Memorial	Lavon Chaney, 701 North 57th Street, Waco 76710
Sparks Memorial	O. B. Lusk, 1123 Ashleman, Waco 76705
Trinity	Thomas L. Barger, 2018 Huntington Drive, Waco 76710
Wesley	Margin E. Hooks, 817 Lenox, Waco 76704
West	Jack Crain, 407 West Pine, West 76691
Prairie Hill	Billy G. Waldrop, 301 North Ross, Mexia 76667
Whitney	Fred Cochrane, P. O. Box 1152, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	
Woodway, First	Jom Naylor, 418 Catalina, Waco 76710
Speegleville	James Hall, Route 1, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Alvin Harwell, Rt. 2, Box 43, Abbott, Texas 76621
Brandon	Leonard Hasten, Rt. 1, Mertens, Texas 76666
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, Alvarado 76009
Bethel	Buddy Banks, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
	Helen Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
Forreston	Don Taylor, Forreston 76041
Blooming Grove	Mrs. Ruth Ramsey, Box 6, Blooming Grove 76626
Dresden	Grady Hendricks, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Chatfield	J. A. Gaines, Chatfield 75105
Barry	Ricardo Ferrer, Barry 75105
Corsicana, Central	Marvin Speer, 221 N. 38th St., Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, St. Luke	A. A. Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, First	Euin Frank, 702 West 4th Ave., Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, St. Andrews	Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th Ave., Hubbard 76648
Corsicana, Wesley	Ray Goldberry, Box 526, Corsicana 75110
Emhouse	C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Dawson	Bryant Merrell, Box 368, Dawson 76639
Penelope	Earl Jones, Box 65, Penelope 76676
Ennis, First	Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
Ennis, St. Delight	Frank Malone, 638 Cleardale, Dalas 75016
Ennis, Walter Rider	Virgil Gibson, 1213 Jolly, Ennis 75119
Bardwell	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell 75101
Eureka	Bobby L. Grantham, Rt. 6, Box 160, Corsicana 75110
Streetman	Mrs. J. W. Tanner, Rt. 1, Box 39, Streetman 75859
Ferris	Raymond Fulton, 409 S. Wood, Ferris 75125
Trumbull	None
Frost	Mrs. Dale Cosby, Frost 76641
Irene	John Cackran, Irene 76650
Mertens	Miss Sally Ja Goodman, Mertens 76666
Grandview	Dick Hardison, Box 384, Grandview 76050
Watts Chapel	John Hooper, Rt. 4, Grandview 76050
Hillsboro, First	David Dill, Rt. 3, Hillsboro 76645
Hillsboro, Line St.	Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
Italy	Larry Turner, Italy 76651
Avalon	O. J. Hays, Avalon 76623
Italy, Lacy Chapel	Elnara Lambert, Italy 76651
Brown's Chapel	
Itasca	Virgil Cypert, 1206 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645
Covington	Joe Saunders, Covington 76636
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens	Hays Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens 75144
Rice	Virgil Atchley, Rt. 1, Rice 75155
Maypearl	Roy Johns, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
Venus	Bob Fredrick, Venus 76084
Midlothian	Don Lish, Box 200, Midlothian 76065
Ovilla	Donald Lindrap, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Palmer	Ted Smith, Box 157, Palmer 75152
Bristol	Randall Jones, Rt. 2, Ennis 75119
Pelham	Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard 76648
Milford Pilgrim Rest	Mrs. Wanda J. Johnson, Box 277, Milford 76670
Red Oak	Philip Trees, Box 21, Red Oak 75154
Sardis	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065
Britton	Randolph Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Jewel Stroope, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie 75165
Milford	Mr. C. O. Miller, P. O. Box 39, Milford 76670
Waxahachie, First	David Reid, 118 Auburn, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie, St. Andrews	Robert Hinson, 3412 Utah, Dallas 75216
Wortham	E. A. Strange, Jr., Wortham 76693
Kirvin	J. C. Adams, Kirvin 75848
Richland	Walter McDaniels, Richland 76681

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Church	Church Lay Leader
Acton	Andy Rash, 419 Bridge, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge: First	Ed Pace, 517 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76024
Eolian	Ben B. McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran 76464
Caddo	J. H. Gracey, Box 22, Caddo 76029
St. Paul	Lorene McClenny, 1317 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	Claude Fleming, Box 356, Weatherford 76086
Bethel	Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 108, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne: First	Gary Rose, 216 Sunset, Cleburne 76031
St. Mark	Fred Bennett, 913 Colonial Dr., Cleburne 76031
St. Paul	Carl Shackelford, 1250 Willaw Waad, Cleburne 76031
Blum	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Rio Vista 76683
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Proffitt, Rt. 4, Cleburne 76031
Cresson	Mark Brothers, Cordova Mobile Home Park, 76048
Temple Hall	Bill Putteet, Box 147, Cresson 76035
Glen Rose	Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
Walnut Springs	Buck Hensley, Walnut Springs 76690
Godley	Jesse M. Powell, Rt. 1, Box 46A, Godley 76044
Gordon	R. B. Strain, Gordon 76453
Santo	Eddie Mumm, Santo 76472
Graham: First	James Norman, 1310 Rolling Hills, Graham 76046
Solem	Herman Choate, 805 Gregory, Graham 76046
Tonk Valley	H. D. Wadley, Bunger Route, Graham 76046
Murray	
Granbury	Ed Williams, Rt. 1, Granbury 76048
Holder's Chapel	Lanham DeBusk, Rt. 1, Box 223D, Millsap 76066
Besthesda	James Parish, Rt. 5, Box 234, Weatherford 76086
Millsap	Hubert Boner, Millsap 76066
Mineral Wells: First	Dewitt Shaw, 1715 NW 5th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Central	Penix Pilgrim, 609 SE 17th St., Mineral Wells 76067
Brazos	W. W. Wilson, Box 696, Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle	Gene Lowe, Newcastle 76372
Loving	Norman Jones, Loving 76062
Crestview	J. C. Owenby, 1112 Young, Graham 76046
Olney	Carroll Wilson, 805 West Oak, Olney 76374
Jean	Truman Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 356, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto 76072
Grafford	Pete Hall, Grafford 76045
Brad-Cedar Springs	Jess Slemmons, Strawn Star Route, Strawn 76475
Ronger	Charles Arnett, 1208 Blackwell Road, Ranger 76470
Strawn	Bob Mallory, Strawn 76475
Rio Visto	Mark Kennard, Rt. 1, Grandview 76050
Springtown	Maurice English, Box 453, Springtown 76082
Poolville	Donald Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Tolar	Curtis Cochran, Tolar 76476
Bluffdale	Harold Garner, Rt. 2, Stephenville 76401
Weatherford: Calvary	Hollis Oldham, 1230 Bishop, Weatherford 76086
Weiland	Winiford Scherer, Rt. 4, Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial	Roy J. Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
First	Johnny Anderson, 308 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year — January 1, 1974 — December 31, 1974

NAME	APPOINTMENT	HOUSE FURNISHED	RENTAL ALLOWANCE	SALARY
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain — Commissioner, Harris Hospital	Yes	2,400	18,400
Ballard, Ronald D.	Professor — TWC	No	None	12,700
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Alabama		No Report	
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, Methodist Home	Yes	None	11,000
Bruce, Dan D.	Cor. of care for Adolescent, Temple	No	None	13,500
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University		No Report	
Clinesmith, Troy	Assistant Administrator, Methodist Home	Yes	None	18,000
Crowley, Welson S.	Professor, Florida Southern College		No Report	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Brazoria Co. Youth Home	Yes	None	12,835
Ellison, James H.	Chaplain, Tarrant Co. Hosp. District and Dir. of Chap. Serv., Ft. Worth Area Council of Churches	No	None	19,283
Ferrell, Gilbert	Executive Director, Metro Board of Missions	No	4,000	15,614
Fitzgerald, Gary	Waco District Evangelist	No	None	7,200
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan		No Report	
Henry, Luther, Sr.	Director, ACCOM	No	3,600	14,200
Holt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins	No	4,000	21,000
Hunt, Richard A.	Associate Professor, SMU	No	None	15,000
Jennings, Floyd	Psychologist, V. A. Hospital, Temple	No	None	20,800
Johnson, Frank	Minister to Society	Yes	None	11,729
Klueck, Homer	Campus Minister, TCU	Yes	None	10,500
Lang, Frank	Director of NICA	No	2,400	4,800
Masters, Henry	Metropolitan Board of Missions	No	3,500	12,500
McCleskey, A. J., Jr.	Chaplain, USAF		No Report	
Mohundro, Samuel	Campus Minister, Baylor	Yes	None	13,200
Moore, Jack	Minister to Society	No	None	5,000
Murray, Doyle, III	Campus Minister, UTA	Yes	None	8,000
Patterson, Billy Mack	Minister to Society	No	None	14,500
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Yes	None	14,000
Robertson, John C.	Professor, McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada		No Report	
Robertson, Robert L.	Area Director Public Relations, Executive Director, United Methodist Commission Council of Texas	No	4,000	14,500
Rogers, L. Randall	Tarrant County Hospital District	No	None	14,840
Sanders, Ed Paris	McMasters University	No	None	21,100
Schaub, John W.	Assistant Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	2,400	14,100
Scott, Knox O.	Minister to Society	No	None	15,523
Spalding, Michael E.	Staff, Metro Board of Missions	No	None	9,500
Sprinkle, J. W.	Conference Secretary & Treasurer	No	3,000	12,000
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary in Brazil		No Report	
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	No	None	21,000
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.		No Report	

**CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL
(Adjusted to Merger, 1970)**

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; P—Probationary Member. M—Merger; AM—Associate Member

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	67	Flanagan, Cleon	E	M 1970
2	Anderson, Arthur	EE	M 1970	68	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
3	Ansley, James B.	EE	M 1970	69	Foote, Gaston	R	M 1970
4	Bailey, J. Morris	EE	M 1970	70	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
5	Baker, Bruce	EE	M 1970	71	Franklin, Dean	E	M 1970
6	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	72	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M 1970
7	Baker, W. V.	R	M 1970	73	Freeman, M. A. L.	R	M 1970
8	Bane, W. V.	E	M 1970	74	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
9	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	75	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
10	Barnett, H. H.	R	M 1970	76	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
11	Basham, John	E	M 1970	77	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
12	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	78	Gillis, Burt M.	E	M 1970
13	Bassitt, Roy T.	E	M 1970	79	Glaze, John L.	R	M 1970
14	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	80	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
15	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	81	Goodman, Peyton	R	M 1970
16	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	82	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
17	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	83	Grace, S. Ross	R	M 1970
18	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	84	Greenbon, Geo. M.	R	M 1970
19	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	M 1970	85	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
20	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	86	Hall, H. R.	R	M 1970
21	Boyd, R. H.	R	M 1970	87	Hamilton, H. D.	A.M.	M 1970
22	Bries, Robert H.	E	M 1970	88	Hankinson, V. E.	E	M 1970
23	Brim, J. K.	R	M 1970	89	Hankla, W. L.	R	M 1970
24	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	90	Harper, John	E	M 1970
25	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	91	Harrell, W. E.	R	M 1970
26	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M 1970	92	Haynes, L. L. Sr.	R	M 1970
27	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	93	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
28	Brown, Lively	F	M 1970	94	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
29	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	95	Hearn, Kester M.	R	M 1970
30	Buttrill, C. M.	R	M 1970	96	Herrington, Rollo J.	R	M 1970
31	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	97	Hewitt, E. C.	E	M 1970
32	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	98	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
33	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	99	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
34	Cantrell, P. E.	R	M 1970	100	Holden, Ellis Jr.	E	M 1970
35	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	101	Hollowell, Howard H.	R	M 1970
36	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	102	Holt, J. B.	E	M 1970
37	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	103	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970
38	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	104	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970
39	Coker, Lloyd T.	E	M 1970	105	Horlick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970
40	Cole, C. H.	R	M 1970	106	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970
41	Cooper, E. M.	E	M 1970	107	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970
42	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	108	Huddleston, H. D.	R	M 1970
43	Crain, Hubert W.	E	M 1970	109	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970
44	Crawford, W. C.	E	M 1970	110	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970
45	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	111	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970
46	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	112	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970
47	Curtis, S. W.	E	M 1970	113	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970
48	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970	114	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	M 1970
49	Darnell, James W.	E	M 1970	115	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970
50	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970	116	Johnson, Floyd E.	R	M 1970
51	Davis, Roy	R	M 1970	117	Johnson, Frank H.	P	M 1970
52	Davison, Claude W.	E	M 1970	118	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970
53	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970	119	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970
54	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970	120	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970
55	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970	121	Jones, Claude P.	R	M 1970
56	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	122	Keesee, S. A.	R	M 1970
57	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970	123	Kelley, Don	E	M 1970
58	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	M 1970	124	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	M 1970
59	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970	125	Kluck, Homer	E	M 1970
60	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M 1970	126	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970
61	Ellison, J. H.	E	M 1970	127	Kuykendall, H. E.	R	M 1970
62	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970	128	Lane, James W.	E	M 1970
63	Fagg, Joe D.	E	M 1970	129	Layne, Len	F	M 1970
64	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970	130	Layne, P. W.	R	M 1970
65	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970	131	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970
66	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	M 1970	132	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970	202	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970
134	Lord, Richard P.	E	M 1970	203	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970
135	Loyd, H. B.	E	M 1970	204	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970
136	Maugham, C. A.	E	M 1970	205	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970
137	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970	206	Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970
138	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970	207	Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970
139	Masters, Henry Lewis	E	M 1970	208	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970
140	Mathews, George M.	E	M 1970	209	Salyer, O. B.	R	M 1970
141	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	210	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	M 1970
142	McBryde, Bennie	E	M 1970	211	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970
143	McClatchey, J. P.	E	M 1970	212	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970
144	McCleskey, Archie	E	M 1970	213	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970
145	McClore, Charles L.	E	M 1970	214	Schulze Urban A.	R	M 1970
146	McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	215	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
147	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	216	Scott, Knox	E	M 1970
148	McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	217	Sechrist, Richard L.	E	M 1970
149	McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	218	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
150	Metcalf, Cleo	E	M 1970	219	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
151	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	220	Shaw, William L.	E	M 1970
152	Meier, H. F. Jr.	E	M 1970	221	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970
153	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	222	Shelton, W. J.	E	M 1970
154	Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	223	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970
155	Milner, W. L.	E	M 1970	224	Shuler, James E.	E	M 1970
156	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	225	Slayden, Milton	R	M 1970
157	Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	M 1970	226	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M 1970
158	Mohundro, Sam	E	M 1970	227	Smith, Ross G.	R	M 1970
159	Moore, Jack R.	E	M 1970	228	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970
160	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	229	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970
161	Morton, W. B.	R	M 1970	230	Spalding, Michael E.	E	M 1970
162	Murray, H. Doyle III	P	M 1970	231	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970
163	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970	232	Standlee, A. G.	R	M 1970
164	Ogden, John C.	E	M 1970	233	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970
165	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970	234	Stegman, Ulrich L., Jr.	E	M 1970
166	Oliver, J. L.	R	M 1970	235	Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970
167	Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970	236	Stone, B. F.	R	M 1970
168	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970	237	Stovall, Michael L.	SY	M 1970
169	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970	238	Suddath, Frank K.	R	M 1970
170	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M 1970	239	Sullivan, Larry K.	E	M 1970
171	Parmer, Quay	E	M 1970	240	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970
172	Patison, Michael	E	M 1970	241	Swain, Karl	R	M 1970
173	Patterson, Billy M.	E	M 1970	242	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970
174	Patterson, Joe I.	R	M 1970	243	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970
175	Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970	244	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
176	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970	245	Thomas, Glover	A.M.	M 1970
177	Penna, Richard G.	E	M 1970	246	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970
178	Peppers, James Lee	E	M 1970	247	Tims, James E.	E	M 1970
179	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970	248	Todd, Plez	E	M 1970
180	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970	249	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970
181	Piott, Ernest D.	R	M 1970	250	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970
182	Pittman, W. W.	R	M 1970	251	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970
183	Porter, Raybon	R	M 1970	252	Utey, Paul W.	R	M 1970
184	Poteet, Horace	R	M 1970	253	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970
185	Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970	254	Waller, James W.	Sy.	M 1970
186	Puckett, C. H.	R	M 1970	255	Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970
187	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970	256	Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970
188	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970	257	Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970
189	Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970	258	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970
190	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970	259	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970
191	Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970	260	Whitaker, W. G.	E	M 1970
192	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970	261	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970
193	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970	262	Whittington, Vernon R.	E	M 1970
194	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970	263	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	M 1970
195	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970	264	Williams, Frank B.	E	M 1970
196	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970	265	Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970
197	Richardson, J. B.	E	M 1970	266	Williams, J. D. F.	R	M 1970
198	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970	267	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970
199	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970	268	Williams, L. Stanley	E	M 1970
200	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970	269	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970
201	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970	270	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970	323	Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T 1973
272	Wormwood, A. J.	E	M 1970	324	McManus, Ronnie	E	T 1973
273	Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970	325	Saylor, Joseph R.	E	T 1973
274	Young, Michael	E	M 1970	326	Taylor, Henry M.	E	T 1973
275	Zellers, L. A.	E	M 1970	327	Walton, Charles M., Jr.	E	T 1973
276	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	T 1970	328	Glenn, Reuben Kyle	P	A 1973
277	Fallon, George	E	T 1970	329	Faust, Hubert	P	A 1973
278	Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970	330	McKinney, John Eric	P	A 1973
279	Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970	331	Whittington, David E.	P	A 1973
280	Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970	332	Fitzgerald, Gary	E	RA 1973
281	Turner, Robert	E	T 1970	333	Bruce, Dan D.	E	T 1974
282	Clifford, John F.	E	A 1970	334	Lindley, Gary	P	T 1974
283	Davis, Jerden	E	A 1970	335	Sessions, C. C.	E	T 1974
284	Goss, James Allen	E	A 1970	336	Cavanaugh, Robert E.	P	P 1974
285	Holloway, Robert W.	E	A 1970	337	Clark, Eddy Fred	P	P 1974
286	Loggins, John Howell	E	A 1970	338	Holmes, Barry Lynn	P	P 1974
287	McDaniels, John H.	E	A 1970	339	Phillips, Thomas M.	P	P 1974
288	Chaffin, E. Richard	E	T 1971	340	Robbins, Thomas Q.	P	P 1974
289	Irish, Robert W., Jr.	SY	T 1971	341	Russell, Robert C.	P	P 1974
290	Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971	342	Spooner, Raymond M.	P	P 1974
291	Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971	343	Whitbeck, Gary A.	P	P 1974
292	Wright, Frank W., Jr.	E	T 1971	344	Lukert, John	E	RA 1974
293	Blancett, E. F.	E	RA 1971	345	Abel, James D.	E	T 1975
294	Beaty, Richard L.	P	A 1971	346	Fowler, J. Andy	E	T 1975
295	Boyd, William P.	E	A 1971	347	French, G. W., Jr.	E	T 1975
296	Cooper, Joe	E	A 1971	348	Hay, Tom Bruce	P	T 1975
297	Craig, W. Mark	P	A 1971	349	Mitchell, Charles E., Sr.	P	T 1975
298	Curd, Michael T.	E	A 1971	350	Tusha, Lynn H.	P	T 1975
299	Jones, Glenn E.	E	A 1971	351	Washington, Larry D.	E	T 1975
300	McSpadden, Paul R.	P	A 1971	352	Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	P	RA 1975
301	Reaves, Leroy	E	A 1971	353	Rone, Richard Paul	E	RA 1975
302	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME 1972	354	Allen, Doyle Ray	P	P 1975
303	Smith, J. Herbert	P	A 1972	355	Atkins, Charles Thomas	P	P 1975
304	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T 1972	356	Benton, Robert Dan	P	P 1975
305	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T 1972	357	Bledsoe, Marvin M.	P	P 1975
306	Jennings, Floyd L.	E	T 1972	358	Bunn, Sidney F.	P	P 1975
307	Underwood, Walter L.	E	T 1972	359	Easterling, Calvin H.	P	P 1975
308	Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T 1972	360	Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	P	P 1975
309	Childress, Marcus Norman	P	A 1972	361	Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	P	P 1975
310	Cope, Robert Mack	P	A 1972	362	Herzig, Robert H.	P	P 1975
311	Lone, Charles F. II	P	A 1972	363	Layne, Charles Dan	P	P 1975
312	Olney, James R.	P	A 1972	364	McClendon, Clarence W.	P	P 1975
313	Porter, James R.	P	A 1972	365	McCown, Michael A.	P	P 1975
314	Sammis, Glen C.	P	A 1972	366	McKee, Larry M.	P	P 1975
315	Seilheimer, David A.	P	A 1972	367	Moore, James W.	P	P 1975
316	Stein, Bernard W.	P	A 1972	368	Murray, Nancy D.	P	P 1975
317	Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T 1972	369	Scruggs, Donald H.	P	P 1975
318	Helm, Luther J.	E	T 1972	370	Stipman, John T.	P	P 1975
319	Creppon, Garrett C.	P	A 1972	371	Tibbs, Ben L.	P	P 1975
320	Buhl, Arthur	E	T 1973	372	Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	P	P 1975
321	Carthers, James R.	AM	T 1973	373			
322	Chandler, James D.	E	T 1973	374			

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conference; P—Probationary Member; A.M.—Associate Member

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1961	1967	T. 1975				11
Allen, Doyle R.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T. 1970				33½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	M. 1970				12
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	M. 1970				11
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	M. 1970				38
Atkins, Charles T.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				
Balley, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	M. 1970				38
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M. 1970				19
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1922	1921	1925	M. 1970		1956		34
Baker, W. W.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	M. 1970		1962		34
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1972				17
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970				41
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1928	1932	M. 1970		1962		34½
Barnett, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	M. 1970		1974		32
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				25
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970			1	22
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970				11
Beaty, Richard Lane	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P. 1971				4
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				10
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	M. 1970		1960		25½
Benton, Robert Dan	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				12%
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				20
Blancett, E F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA 1971	%			4½
Bledsoe, Marvin M.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1968	1968	M. 1970				9
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	M. 1970				35½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M. 1970			1	33½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M. 1970		1959		45½
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P. 1971				4
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				20
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970		1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M. 1970				19
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970		1970		20
Brown, G. Alfred	B	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1987		37½
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970		1970		40½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				25
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	M. 1970		1969	15	16
Bruce, Dan D.	E	NWT	1967	P	1972	1967	1972	T. 1974				8
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1973				17
Bunn, Sidney F.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M. 1970		1949		35
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970	%			9½
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M. 1970				27
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				13
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1937		20
Caruthers, James R.	AM					1966		T. 1973				
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P. 1974				1
Chaffin, E. Richard	E	N. Mex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T. 1971				8
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				22
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T. 1973				5
Childress, Marcus N.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P. 1972				3
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M. 1970		1	1935	11
Clark, Eddy Fred	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P. 1974				1
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Oetroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	M. 1970				32
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P. 1970				5

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	M	1971			20
Coker, Lloyd T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			15
Cole, C. H.	R	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M.	1970			42
Cooper, E. M.	R	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	M.	1970	1/2	1969	20
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971	4	1975	4
Cope, Robert Mack	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			3
Coz, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	M.	1970			29
Craig, W. Mark	P	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P	1971			4
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	M.	1970		1972	40 1/2
Creppon, Garrett C.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1973		P.	1972			2 1/2
Crawford, W. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966	1968	M.	1970			11
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			9
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970		2	16
Curd, Michael T.	R	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			4
Curtis, S. W.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M.	1970			31 1/2
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M.	1970			18
Darnell, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			15
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M.	1970		1970	41 1/2
Davis, Jerden	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P.	1970			5
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1970		1965	37 1/2
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			7
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	M.	1970			21
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M.	1970			29
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M.	1970		1	22
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			11
Duncan, Balley	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	M.	1970			25
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970		1966	41 1/2
Easterling, Calvin H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N.W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M.	1970			28
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N.W. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M.	1970		1973	42
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M.	1970			25
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	M.	1970			32
Fagg, Joe D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970			9
Fallon, George	E	Pittsburgh	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	T.	1970			45 1/2
Foust, Hubert	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P.	1973			2
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	M.	1970			30
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M.	1970			11
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	RA	1970			42
Fitzgerald, Gary	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1974	1968	1974	RA	1973	3		4
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970			23
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970		1967	39 1/2
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			
Foots, Gaston	R	N.W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970		1972	47 1/2
Fowler, J. Andy	E							T.	1975			
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M.	1970			19
Franklin, Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			16
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1946	Cred.	1946		1946	M.	1970			18
Freeman, M. A. L.	R	W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1931	M.	1970	3	1964	37
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M.	1970		1972	19
French, G. W.	E	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	T.	1975			28
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970			23
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	M.	1970			26
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1972			31
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970		1972	40
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	M.	1970			29
Glaze, John L.	R	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	M.	1970		1973	6
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P.	1973			2
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	M.	1970			29
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	M.	1970		1972	15
Goodwin, Wifton J.	E	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	P.	1973			21
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970		1962	38 1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P.	1970			5
Grace, S. Ross	E	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	M.	1970	29 1/2	1973	6
Graves, Joho Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1970			21
Green, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M.	1970		1973	19
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			40 1/2
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M.	1970			33

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Hagemier, Lloyd D.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P	1973		RA	1975	1			1
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970	1955		30½
Hamilton, H. D.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.		1970		M.	1970			5
Hankinson, V. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M.	1970		1	16
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970	1963		39½
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M.	1970			29
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1970	1958		40½
Hay, Tom Bruce												
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M.	1970	1971		48½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970			24
Hazelwood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970			25
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	M.	1970	1974		32
Helm, Luther J.	E	N.W. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T.	1973			31
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1973			12
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970	1974	3	6
Herzig, Robert H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970		2	15
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	M.	1970			16
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	M.	1970		4	14
Holden, Ellis Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M.	1970			14
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P.	1970			5
Hollowell, Howard H.	R	N.W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M.	1970	1972		33½
Holmes, Barry Lynn	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P.	1974			1
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	M.	1970			35
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1970	1957		43½
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970		3	10
Horick, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	M.	1970			20
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970			9
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Fl.Sim.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1970			45
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	M.	1970	1935		32
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1968	1968	1962	M.	1970			9
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970		1	7
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970			23
Hutcherson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M.	1970			12
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970	½	1947	19
Irish, Robert W., Jr.	SY	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	3¾		6¾
Jackson, R. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970			37½
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M.	1970			7
Jennings, Floyd L.	E	N. Mex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T	1972			13
Johnson, Floyd E.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	M.	1970	1974		49
Johnson, Frank H.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970			6
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M.	1970			22
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1958	M.	1970			13
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T	1971	5		22
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M.	1970	1970		37½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M.	1970	1954		38½
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			4
Keesee, S. A.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	M.	1970	1973		44
Kelley, Don	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			7
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M.	1970	1975		23
Klueck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	M.	1970			24
Kopferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	M.	1970			31
Kuykendall, H.E.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	M.	1970	1964		40
Lane, James W.	E	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	M.	1970			18
Layne, Charles Dan	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M.	1970			24
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	M.	1970	18	1949	18
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	M.	1970			21
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	M.	1970	1958		39½
Lindley, Gary	P	N. Tex.	1973	P		1973		T	1974			2
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M.	1970			22
Liggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P.	1970			5
Long, Charles F., II	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			3
Lord, Richard P.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			17
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970		1	41
Lukert, John	E	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		7
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M.	1970			25

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Dea-con	Elder	9	10					11	12	13
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	M.	1970				23
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970				9
Masters, Henry Lewis	E	W. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M.	1970				6
Mathews, Gen. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M.	1970				27
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970			1	24
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M.	1970	8			19
McClatchy, J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M.	1970				25
McClendon, Clarence W.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975				
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M.	1970				24
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970				13
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	M.	1970		1971		40 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	M.	1970				21
McCown, Michael A.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975				
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	M.	1970	1	1970		35 1/2
McDanlels, John H.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P.	1970			2	5
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970				24
McKee, Larry M.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975				
McKinney, John Erle	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P.	1973				2
McManus, Ronnie	E	N. Tex.	1871	P	1874	1971	1974	T.	1973				4
McSpadden, Paul B.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971				4
Metcalfe, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1955	1961	M.	1970				16
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970				21
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970				25
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M.	1970				14
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	F.C.	1927	1925	1927	M.	1970		1957		34
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M.	1970				23
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	M.	1970				29
Mitchell, Charles E., S	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		T.	1975				3
Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.		1970		M.	1970				5
Mohundro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	M.	1970				17
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M.	1970				23
Moore, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975				
Morton, J. E.	B	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	M.	1970		1967	19	13
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	M.	1970		1944		27
Murray, H. Doyle III	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1971	M.	1970				8
Murray, Nancy D.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975				
Muse, Luckie E	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M.	1970		1963		38
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970				16
Oglesby, J. C.	B	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970		1967		42 1/2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M.	1970		1953		37 1/2
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M.	1970				14
Olney, James R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972				3
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970				20
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970				16
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M.	1970				7
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970				42
Pattison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970				25
Patterson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M.	1970				12
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	M.	1970		1962		40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M.	1970				27
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M.	1970		1968		37 1/2
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M.	1970				6
Peppers, James Lee	B	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M.	1970			1	8
Perdue, Guy E.	B	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	M.	1970		1971		40 1/2
Phillips, James D.	E	Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				7
Phillips, Thomas M.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1972		P	1974				
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970				13
Plott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	M.	1970		1973		39 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M.	1970	7	1972		32 1/2
Porter, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				5
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	M.	1970	2	1984		25 1/2
Potest, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1970		1957		43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970		1987		43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	M.	1970	28 1/2	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970			1	23
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1950	M.	1970				29

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	M. 1970				40 1/2
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	M. 1970				15
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	M. 1970	Sy. 3			12
Rainee, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				21
Reaves, Leroy	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P 1971				4
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	M. 1970			1	23
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	M. 1970				35
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	M. 1970				24
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				10
Richardson, J B	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M. 1970				32
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	M. 1970				24
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				7
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				17
Robbins, Thomas Q.	R	C. Tex.	1974	P			1974	P 1974				1
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	M. 1970				25
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				15
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				16
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				20
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	M. 1970				32
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968		1947	M. 1970				9
Rone, Richard Paul	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA 1975	1			6
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1960		38 1/2
Russell, Robert C.	P	C. Tex.	1974			1974	1974	P 1974				1
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				10
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	M. 1970	4	1973		26 1/2
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P 1972				5
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				15
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	M. 1970				26
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1968	C 1971				4
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	M. 1970				21
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1970				13
Scroggs, Donald H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1973				13
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				24
Schulze, Urban A.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	M. 1970		1974		38
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				16
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M. 1970				24
Sechrist, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970				9
Sellheimer, David A.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				3
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				17
Sessions, C. C.	E	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T 1974				39
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				7
Shaw, W. L.	E	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1930	M. 1970	6 1/2			37 1/2
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970			1	24
Shelton, W. J.	E	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970		1975		41
Shipman, John T.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	M. 1970			3	25
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	M. 1970				23
Slyden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M. 1970		1968		31 1/2
Sluder, Edis B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				12
Smith, J. Herbert	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P 1971				4
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970		1960		24 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1954		32 1/2
Son, Tbad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970		1968		34 1/2
Spalding, Michael E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				10
Spooner, Raymond M.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P 1974				1
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M. 1970				37
Standee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970		1959		33 1/2
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	M. 1970				23
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M. 1970				6
Stein, Bernard W.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1966	1966	1968	P 1972				3
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1960		32 1/2
Stone, R. F.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	M. 1970	18	1971	13 1/2	2
Stovall, Michael L.	Sy	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970	3			4
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	M. 1970	2	1957		39 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Sullivan, Larry K.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			10
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	M.	1970	1970		44 1/2
Swain, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M.	1970	1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M.	1970			19
Taylor, Henry M.	E	Tex.	1948	O.T.	1952	1948	1954	T.	1973			22
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			17
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M.	1970	1975		23
Thomas, Glover	R	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.				M.	1970			6
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1970			35
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	1968		42 1/2
Tibbs, Ben L.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P			1975	P.	1975			
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M.	1970			21
Todd, Plez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	M.	1970			32
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M.	1970			25
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M.	1970			27
Turner, Frank L. Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	M.	1970			31
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S'W. Tex.	1860	O.T.	1862	1960	1962	T.	1970			14
Tusha, Lynn H.	P	New Mex.	1973	P		1973		T.	1975			2
Underwood, Walter L.	E	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1972			29
Utey, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970	9	1957	24 1/2
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970			10
Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972			21
Waller, James W.	SY	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	M.	1970		1	13
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M.	1970	7	1972	16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1973			24
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M.	1970	1959		40 1/2
Washington, Larry D.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1959	T.	1975			23
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	M.	1970			21
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M.	1970			11
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970			24
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	F.C.	1936		1936	M.	1970			20
Whitbeck, Gary A.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974	1974	P	1974			1
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M.	1970	1985	1	36 1/2
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	M.	1970			6
Wilkinson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C.	1928		1925	M.	1970	1959		30 1/2
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M.	1970			19
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970	1965		44 1/2
Williams, J. D. F.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	1973		47
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M.	1970	1		22
Williams, L. Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970			40
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970			24
Whittington, David E.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P.	1973			2
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M.	1970	1967		28 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M.	1970			16
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	M.	1970		4	11
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M.	1970			20
Wright, Frank W.	E	N. W. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1971			14
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M.	1970			6
Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1972		P.	1975			
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	M.	1970			27

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
W. V. Cade	E	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.	1972		1972	M 1970				6
David Carter	P	C. Tex.	1973	P			1973	P 1973				2
Eldon Chester	AM	N. Tex.	1974	A.M.			1971	T 1974			7	8
Doyle Henderson	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M 1970				6
Terry Nelson	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M 1970				12
James D. Patrick	P	C. Tex.	1972	P			1972	P 1972				3
James A. Sanders, Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M 1970				9
Charles Whittle	E	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M 1970				25
Larry Wilson	P	C. Tex.	1972	P			1972	P 1972				3

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Ronald D. Bearden	P	C. Tex.	1974					P 1974				1
-------------------	---	---------	------	--	--	--	--	--------	--	--	--	---

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2		Johnson, Dan	17	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	3	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	
Berry, Louin, III	2		Lunday, George L.	1	
Bratton, Wayland	2		Reaves, Leroy	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy	1	
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6		Taylor, Carl C.	1	
Farquhar, Darwin	4		Thomas, George Weldon	1	
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack		Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2		Vierse, Russell W.		Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2		Walsh, J. D., Jr.		Elder 1964
Helms, James L.	6		Wyatt, Kenneth	2	
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon, 1962			

INDEX

Annual Audit Report	Folded Inserts
Annual Conference Register	187
Appointed to Attend School	87
Appointments	77
Associate Members	37
Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees	8
Business of the Annual Conference	65
Changes in Appointments since last Conference	75
Chaplains	87
Chronological Roll	199
Church Lay Leaders	192
Council on Ministry	8
Daily Proceedings	51
Deaconess & Home Missionaries	36
Deceased Ministerial Members	187
Directory — Personel of Institutions Related to Conference	7
District Boards and Committees	26
District Board of Missions Financial Report	147
Effective Ministers	31
Financial Reports of Agency Funds	141
Financial Reports of Churches	Folded Inserts
Lay Members and Reserves	39
Lay Pastors	37
Lay Ministers Serving Temporary Appointments	38
Local Ministers	190
Memoirs	171
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	198
Officers of the Conference	7
Probationary Members	36
Supernumerary Members	87
Reports:	
Abandoned Property	144
ACCOM	116
Archives and History	137

Audits	Folded Inserts
Board of Church and Society	123
Board of Discipleship	128
Board of Global Ministry	117
Board of Health and Welfare	114
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	125
Board of Ministry	89
Board of Pensions	96
Board of Trustees, Glen Lake & Rainbow Comps	108
Committee on Communications	134
Council on Finance and Administration	137
Equitable Salary Support	126
Lay Concerns	109
Methodist Home	112
Ministerial Evaluation	94
Religion and Race Commission	136
Resolutions	143
Retired Ministers Home	127
Statistician	111
Commission on Status and Role of Women In the Church	95
United Methodist Women	111
Vocational Guidance and Lay Workers	106
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	113
Retired Ministers	29
Roll of Conference	29
Service Records	202
Special Appointments	86
Standing Rules	156
Statistical Tables	Folded Inserts
Sustentation Plan	169
Transfers In and Out	87

COOPERS & LYBRAND

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

IN PRINCIPAL AREAS
OF THE WORLD

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have examined the summary of cash receipts and disbursements of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1974. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Analysis of Investments included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review of cash receipts and disbursements of the various funds, and we performed no auditing procedures with regard to investments except to confirm the balances shown.

In our opinion, the accompanying summary of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1974.

Coopers & Lybrand

Fort Worth, Texas
February 10, 1975

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 for the year ended December 31, 1974

General Funds	Cash in Bank December 31, 1973		Contribution from Church	Transfer from Other Funds		Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted for	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1974	
	Regular Account	Savings Account		Other Funds	Other						Regular Account	Savings Account
Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ -0-	\$ -	\$ 614,529.59	\$ 135,803.29	\$ 3,601.00	\$ 618,130.59	\$ 132,018.32	\$ -0-	\$ 36,305.71			
District Superintendents Fund	32,520.74			32,513.67		168,324.03	31,600.00		713.67			
Episcopal Fund	-0-			449,813.63	3,426.33	453,239.96	453,201.39		38.57			
Conference Claimants Fund	-0-											
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-		591,713.58	722.75		592,436.33	592,436.33		-0-			
World Service Fund	5,839.70			267,366.52		273,206.22	264,062.00		9,144.22			
Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-			325,069.81		325,069.81			-0-			
Conference Personnel and Administration	-0-			211,002.81		211,002.81	208,385.00		2,617.81			
Conference Program	-0-			114,067.00		114,067.00	112,666.00		1,401.00			
FICA Personnel and Administration Fund	-0-				1,340.00	1,340.00	1,340.00		-0-			
Conference moving expense	-0-			5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00			
General Administration Fund	-0-			16,655.00		16,655.00	16,655.00		-0-			
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	-0-											
Temporary General Aid Fund	-0-			11,237.00		11,237.00	11,237.00		-0-			
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	-0-			20,266.00		20,266.00	20,266.00		-0-			
Black Methodist Colleges	-0-			8,214.00		8,214.00	8,214.00		-0-			
Youth Service Fund	-0-			61,749.69		61,749.69	61,749.69		-0-			
General Advance Specials	-0-			512.00		512.00	512.00		-0-			
UMCOR Fund	-0-			154,664.51		154,664.51	154,664.51		-0-			
District Missions Fund	-0-			3,484.97		3,484.97	3,484.97		-0-			
Tornado Disaster Relief	-0-			72,005.64	100.00	72,105.64	27,549.24	44,556.40	-0-			
Conference Projects Fund	-0-			4,910.65		4,910.65	4,910.65		-0-			
Methodist Colleges Fund	-0-			52,690.22		52,690.22	52,690.22		-0-			
Wesley Foundation Fund	-0-			152,627.30		152,627.30	152,627.30		-0-			
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund	-0-			61,073.40		61,073.40	61,073.40		-0-			
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund	-0-			15,457.68		15,457.68	15,457.68		-0-			
Wesley Foundation at Navarro	-0-			9,954.97		9,954.97	9,954.97		-0-			
Junior College Fund	-0-			5,893.59		5,893.59	5,893.59		-0-			
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund	-0-			8,947.25		8,947.25	8,947.25		-0-			
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund	-0-			11,005.41		11,005.41	11,005.41		-0-			
Texas Comm. Campus Ministry Fund	-0-			5,979.11		5,979.11	5,979.11		-0-			
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas-Austin Fund	-0-			2,803.30		2,803.30	2,803.30		-0-			
Famine in Africa Fund	-0-			3,303.34		3,303.34	3,303.34		-0-			
Wesley Chapel Restoration	-0-			2,222.60		2,222.60	2,222.60		-0-			

Continued

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 OR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1974

General Funds	Cash in Bank December 31, 1973		Contribution from Church	Transfer From Other Funds		Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted for	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1974	
	Regular Account	Savings Account		Regular Account	Savings Account						Regular Account	Savings Account
Homes for Retired Ministers	\$ -0-	\$ -	\$ 10,132.31				\$ 10,132.31	\$	10,133.07	\$	(\$.76)	
Savings Funds	-0-		10,132.34			1,697.06	11,829.40		11,830.16		(.76)	
Glen Lake Fund	-0-											
Wesley Foundation UTA-Baylor Building Fund	-0-			32,425.57			32,425.57		19,264.14		13,161.43	
United Methodist Student Day	-0-		3,713.82				3,713.82		3,713.82		-0-	
Homes for Retired Ministers Trustees	-0-		12,048.60				12,048.60		12,048.60		-0-	
Christian Education Day Fund	-0-		5,199.24				5,199.24		5,199.24		-0-	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas- Operations Fund	-0-		12,703.61				12,703.61		12,703.61		-0-	
World Wide Communion Fund	-0-		7,171.21				7,171.21		7,171.21		-0-	
Golden Cross Fund	-0-		8,487.29				8,487.29		8,487.29		-0-	
Methodist Home, Waco Fund	-0-		104,083.85				104,083.85		104,083.85		-0-	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Fund	-0-		2,225.30				2,225.30		2,225.30		-0-	
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund	-0-		7,452.66				7,452.66		7,452.66		-0-	
Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated Fund	-0-		6,434.81				6,434.81		6,434.81		-0-	
Nurses Scholarships, Harris Hospital Fund	-0-		547.50				547.50		547.50		-0-	
Glen Lake Special Day	-0-		5,414.75			375.00	5,789.75		5,789.75		-0-	
Against Pari-Mutuel Gambling	-0-		1,156.20				1,156.20		1,156.20		-0-	
Human Relations Day Fund	-0-		3,791.13				3,791.13		3,791.13		-0-	
Honduras Relief Fund	-0-		2,589.02			66.00	2,655.02		2,655.02		-0-	
American Bible Society Fund	-0-		148.86				148.86		148.86		-0-	
Ministers Insurance Program	-0-		56,514.11			1,363.26	70,302.94		60,208.77		10,094.17	
Unicef Fund	12,425.57		511.42				511.42		511.42		511.42	
Children's Fund for Christian Missions	-0-		471.58				471.58		471.58		-0-	
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund	-0-		2,211.50				2,211.50		2,211.50		-0-	
Inner City Work, Waco Fund	-0-		9,042.55				9,042.55		9,042.55		-0-	
Gatesville State School for Boys	-0-		1,186.00				1,186.00		1,186.00		-0-	
Metro Board of Missions-Shares	-0-		6,643.00				6,643.00		6,643.00		-0-	
Waco Growth Fund	-0-		4,582.00				4,582.00		4,582.00		-0-	
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund-Prior Year	-0-		722.75				722.75		722.75		-0-	
Connectional Ministry Fund- Prior Year	-0-		3,601.00				3,601.00	3,601.00			-0-	
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	-0-		6,217.67				6,217.67		6,217.67		-0-	
Ministerial Education Fund	-0-		93,466.98				93,466.98	23,366.53	70,100.45		-0-	
Returned Checks Fund	-0-				1,919.21		1,919.21		1,919.21		-0-	
Refund Account	-0-		2,923.58				2,923.58		2,893.58		30.00	

Continued

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1974

General Funds	Cash in Bank December 31, 1973		Contribution from Church	Transfer from Other Funds		Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted for		Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1974	
	Regular Account	Savings Account		Other Funds	Other Receipts		Accounted for	Regular Account				Savings Account	
Funds Held for Designated Funds	\$ 87.00	\$	\$ 9,830.75	\$ 35,402.07	\$ 77,646.31	\$ 9,917.75	\$ 1,200.25	\$ 106,373.49	\$	\$ 8,717.50	\$	\$ 52,097.58	
Operating Reserve Fund	45,422.69					158,471.07							
<u>Conference Agency Operating Funds</u>													
General Board of Missions Salary- Supplemental Fund	-0-		3,133.30			3,133.30		3,133.30		3,133.30		-0-	
Annual Conference Council on Ministries Meeting Expense	-0-		1,707.27			1,707.27		1,707.27		1,707.27		-0-	
Camp Manager Fund	-0-		9,512.00			9,512.00		9,512.00		9,512.00		-0-	
Board of Discipleship	-0-		7,000.00		22.00	7,022.00	1,100.00	4,042.67		1,879.33		-0-	
Annual Council on Ministries Office Fund	(1,733.13)		28,016.48		1,181.97	27,465.32		27,465.32		525.51		-0-	
Board of Church and Society Committee on Communications	-0-		1,600.00		600.00	2,200.00		1,674.49		375.61		-0-	
Committee on Coordination and Budget	-0-		18,370.00		59.52	18,429.52	17,470.00	583.91		329.86		-0-	
Department of Youth Ministry	514.21		400.00			400.00		70.14		1,304.48		912.90	
National & Regional Meetings Pool	-0-		1,495.50			2,009.71		1,096.81		1,304.48		(4.00)	
Leadership Training Expense Pool	-0-		2,750.00		56.57	2,806.57		1,506.09		2,112.79		-0-	
Director of Annual Conference Council on Ministries	-0-		3,200.00			3,200.00		1,087.21		300.00		-0-	
Associate Director of Annual Conference Council on Ministries	150.00		18,420.00			18,570.00		18,270.00		9,000.09		-0-	
#1	(99.96)		15,600.00			15,500.04		6,499.95		-0-		-0-	
Associate Director of Annual Conference Council on Ministries	#2	141.72	8,828.78			8,970.50		8,970.50		1,860.48		-0-	
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	-0-		6,750.00			6,750.00		1,239.52		165.56		-0-	
Film Library	581.03		900.00		2,770.66	4,251.69	3,650.00	4,086.13		4,081.57		95.89	
Christian Education Day Fund	6,719.66		5,199.24		631.83	12,550.73		8,469.16		1,221.93		211.20	
Inner City Scholarships	95.89		1,032.09			1,721.93		500.00		590.60		-0-	
Wesley Foundation Reserve	689.84		211.20			211.20		709.40		140.72		-0-	
Glen Lake Camp Chapel Fund	211.20		1,300.00			1,697.06	1,697.06	159.28		34.67		-0-	
Glen Lake Camp Building Fund	1,697.06		300.00			300.00						-0-	
Commission on Religion and Race	-0-											-0-	
Commission on Archives and History	-0-											-0-	
Historical Society	34.67											34.67	

Continued

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1974

Conference Agency Operating Funds	Cash in Bank December 31, 1973		Contribution from Church	Transfer from Other Funds		Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted for		Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements		Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1974	
	Regular Account	Savings Account		\$	\$		\$	\$		Regular Account	Savings Account			
Brotherhood Fund	\$ 703.60	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,550.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 1,303.60	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 1,303.60	\$ -	\$ 620.28	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs	-	-	-	4,000.00	-	7,550.00	-	429.72	-	1,223.32	-	-	-	
Commission on Lay Concern	-	-	-	23,366.61	15,759.95	4,000.00	62,878.23	2,776.68	-	44,939.75	-	13,344.20	4,594.28	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	19,392.39	4,359.28	-	3,650.00	-	3,650.00	-	2,796.22	-	853.78	-	-	-	
Committee on Ministry	-	-	-	30,955.00	4,435.00	6,248.58	30,955.00	5,566.89	-	113.23	-	681.69	-	
Missions-Mobile Unit Fund	1,813.58	-	-	680.00	23,326.02	54,281.02	7,550.00	46,617.79	-	267.36	-	-	-	
Board of Global Ministry	-	-	-	1,000.00	223,145.53	223,145.53	-	412.64	-	882.59	-	-	-	
Metropolitan Board of Missions Camps and Conferences Committee Research and Planning Committee United Methodist Church Communication Council of Texas	-	-	-	5,270.00	-	5,270.00	-	5,270.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Temperary General Salary Aid Fund	4,306.02	-	-	11,500.00	5,459.40	9,765.42	-	4,424.60	-	5,340.82	-	-	-	
Area Counseling Program	-	-	-	2,100.00	700.00	12,200.00	-	12,200.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Program Contingency Fund	-	-	-	15,770.00	-	2,100.00	-	1,277.50	-	822.50	-	-	-	
Area Administrative Assistant	-	-	-	800.00	-	15,770.00	-	15,770.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Area Office Fund	-	-	-	1,500.00	-	800.00	-	800.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	-	-	-	12,200.00	5,277.70	1,500.00	-	19,251.24	-	-	-	-	-	
Texas Methodist Fund	1,227.11	-	-	6,500.00	-	18,704.81	-	6,500.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Texas Council of Churches	-	-	-	33,910.00	1,705.40	35,615.40	-	35,503.27	-	112.13	-	-	-	
Secretary-Treasurers Office Fund	-	-	-	6,000.00	1,759.55	7,759.55	-	7,077.85	-	681.70	-	-	-	
Annual Conference Expenses	-	-	-	383.00	-	383.00	-	383.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Texas Planning Commission	-	-	-	10,000.00	96.50	9,000.40	-	7,547.90	-	1,452.50	-	-	-	
Sustentation Fund	998.60	-	-	10,518.76	-	10,615.26	-	10,615.26	-	-	-	-	-	
Conference Journal Fund	-	-	-	23,448.60	50,468.50	76,274.94	-	68,475.49	-	-	-	-	-	
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	2,357.84	-	-	400.00	-	400.70	-	400.70	-	-	-	-	-	
Council on Finance and Administration	-	-	-	466,115.39	23,683.46	495,522.96	-	406,646.39	-	-	-	-	-	
Conference Board of Pension Fund	5,724.11	-	-	10,133.07	1,202.94	27,875.08	-	17,500.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase and Construction of New Homes	5,535.73	16,539.07	-	-	25,201.77	30,737.50	-	30,709.63	-	-	-	-	10,375.08	
Conference Board of Education Fund- Acquisition of Educational Glen Lake Property	-	4,402.52	-	-	235.50	4,639.02	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,639.01	
	<u>\$145,358.67</u>	<u>\$ 25,300.87</u>	<u>\$2,176,844.88</u>	<u>\$2,545,732.22</u>	<u>\$ 483,048.94</u>	<u>\$5,376,285.58</u>	<u>\$1,506,206.26</u>	<u>\$3,541,428.56</u>	<u>\$ 29,633.23</u>	<u>\$279,409.15</u>	<u>\$ 19,608.38</u>			

Continued

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1974

	Cash In Bank	
	December 31, 1974	
	<u>Regular</u>	<u>Savings</u>
	<u>Account</u>	<u>Account</u>
General Account	\$190,504.71	
Board of Pension Account	88,876.57	
Minimum Pastoral Support Account	27.87	
Ministerial Scholarship Savings Account		\$ 4,594.28
Homes for Retired Ministers Savings Account		10,375.06
Board of Education Savings Account		4,639.02

Analysis of Ending Cash in Bank

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS
 For the year ended December 31, 1974

	<u>Conference Board of Pension Fund</u>	<u>Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund</u>	<u>Operating Reserve Fund</u>	<u>Total</u>
Balance, January 1, 1974:				
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$	\$150,000.00	\$	\$150,000.00
Certificates of deposit		15,000.00	135,000.00	15,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bills		165,000.00	135,000.00	300,000.00
	-0-			
Additions:				
Certificates of deposit	100,000.00		110,000.00	210,000.00
Purchase of U. S. Treasury Bills		15,000.00	235,000.00	250,000.00
Disposals:				
Redemption of Treasury Bills			300,000.00	300,000.00
Redemption of certificates of deposit		15,000.00		15,000.00
	<u>\$100,000.00</u>	<u>\$165,000.00</u>	<u>\$180,000.00</u>	<u>\$445,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1974				
Analysis of Ending Balances:				
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$	\$150,000.00	\$	\$150,000.00
Certificates of deposit	100,000.00		110,000.00	210,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bills		15,000.00	70,000.00	85,000.00
	<u>\$100,000.00</u>	<u>\$165,000.00</u>	<u>\$180,000.00</u>	<u>\$445,000.00</u>

BROWNWOOD

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

BROWNWOOD

List Number	CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES		U. M. W.		MINISTERS' SUPPORT		CONF. SERVICES AND OTHER		WELFARE AND CHARITABLE		MISCELLANEOUS		GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		For Building and Repairs (a)	For other (b)	For Church School (c)	For other (d)	For Pastor (e)	For other (f)	For Pastor (g)	For other (h)	For Pastor (i)	For other (j)	For Pastor (k)	For other (l)	For Pastor (m)	For other (n)
1	Baptist	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
2	Methodist	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
3	Episcopal	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
4	Presbyterian	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
5	United Methodist	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
6	Evangelical	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
7	Wesleyan	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
8	Christian	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
9	Church of Christ	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
10	Church of the Nazarene	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
11	Church of God	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
12	Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
13	Church of the Brethren	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
14	Church of the Apostles	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
15	Church of the Evangelists	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
16	Church of the Redeemers	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
17	Church of the Living Waters	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
18	Church of the Holy Spirit	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
19	Church of the Way	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
20	Church of the Kingdom	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
21	Church of the Disciples	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
22	Church of the Friends	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
23	Church of the Saints	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
24	Church of the Pillars	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
25	Church of the Apostles and Prophets	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
26	Church of the Evangelists and Disciples	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
27	Church of the Living and the Dead	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
28	Church of the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
29	Church of the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
30	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
31	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
32	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
33	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
34	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
35	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
36	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
37	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
38	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
39	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
40	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
41	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
42	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
43	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
44	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
45	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
46	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
47	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
48	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
49	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
50	Church of the Living and the Holy Spirit and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy and the Living and the Holy	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200

* Includes Other Expenditures from Estimated Fund and Contingency Reserve Fund.

** Includes General Administration, Religious Administration, Finance, Interdenominational Fund and Temporary General Aid.

† Additional payments used as to report class.

FORT WORTH EAST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

FORT WORTH EAST

LIST NUMBERS	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	C. H. U. M. E. W. M. E. S. H. I. P.										CHURCH SCHOOL					U. M. W.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
			TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON CONF. OF FAITH OR RESTORED	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION OR WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT THE PRINCIPAL WORSHIP SERVICE (6)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	PREPARATORY MEMBERS NOW ON ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (BIRTH THROUGH SIXTH GRADE) IN ALL CLASSES	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT OTHER ONGOING CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SHORT TERM CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERS JOINING CHURCH ON C. F.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH, LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGE & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS ON CURRENT EXPENSES
1	Arlington, Alden	James Stuber	884	9	17	0	0	37	30	18	3	641	217	177	13	14	50	230	130	170	600	180	45	89	6	74	898	7700	3799	5893	
2	Epworth	John Wilson	350	42	181	48	20	204	40	40	22	375	882	27	64	20	116	405	146	156	1548	760	22	40	30	28	3470	7700	2745	5893	
3	Good Shepherd	Charles Walton	425	14	105	3	19	6	19	6	2	433	133	78	13	24	74	24	33	64	195	115	22	87	4	22	515	10725	7645	15497	
4	New World	George Follen	523	20	16	16	2	2	2	7	539	188	134	21	63	15	39	38	88	85	195	80	80	14	4	22	515	3000	3128	15300	
5	St. Stephen	Larry Van Zile	892	26	44	44	2	2	2	7	1014	420	18	327	123	22	72	282	187	88	233	106	76	142	14	88	808	4200	5161	18815	
6	Trinity	J. R. Stear	792	22	48	40	4	4	4	11	825	395	33	119	38	15	43	43	121	179	212	270	145	53	16	41	1622	5100	4000	11450	
7	Bellevue	Richard G. Reno	229	14	21	5	8	8	8	3	247	104	14	46	49	9	15	88	41	92	130	67	8	81	15	19	810	3150	8345	1688	
8	William C. Martin	Edlen Trotter	1090	20	21	2	2	36	51	23	1021	723	12	143	167	34	58	191	81	322	241	54	95	19	80	881	4500	5885	7703		
9	East	Larry M. Young	158	3	5	4	4	9	2	6	142	75	2	38	38	10	10	26	12	15	68	30	21	11	48	100	2600	2600	2000		
10	East	Don Hazelwood	412	5	15	15	4	23	12	12	613	156	12	37	7	20	14	47	30	53	144	131	21	87	5	46	300	5100	5000	91600	
11	East	James D. Phillips	117	5	4	4	2	2	20	10	116	84	9	92	124	12	20	20	5	15	124	50	18	18	20	400	2700	2600	1145		
12	East	Clyde Zellars	342	27	10	26	2	2	20	10	154	372	33	130	124	12	64	124	13	138	232	415	377	292	12	125	2372	25000	80700	17856	
13	East	Eugene Robertson	1487	5	6	6	6	6	20	10	1524	372	33	130	124	12	64	124	13	138	232	415	377	292	12	125	2372	25000	80700	17856	
14	East	Margaret Roberts	265	5	6	6	6	6	20	10	1524	372	33	130	124	12	64	124	13	138	232	415	377	292	12	125	2372	25000	80700	17856	
15	East	William S. Shroy	265	5	6	6	6	6	20	10	1524	372	33	130	124	12	64	124	13	138	232	415	377	292	12	125	2372	25000	80700	17856	
16	East	Robert M. Turner	1266	28	32	32	32	32	126	52	1382	520	8	138	132	10	42	42	225	225	573	135	135	175	25	25	501	25000	5000	4818	
17	East	Eric C. Purnell	800	25	12	12	2	2	25	15	940	224	5	30	15	10	25	25	27	27	313	178	18	283	4	138	538	25000	2300	1308	
18	East	Bob Evans	1305	31	17	12	2	2	25	15	1314	328	9	146	146	10	41	41	151	151	538	371	27	282	27	59	1611	5000	77895	16152	
19	East	Ronald Burden	245	2	5	5	8	8	5	5	330	94	4	22	15	10	10	12	10	42	54	44	74	7	54	54	231	1500	2000	4037	
20	East	Richard O. Goodwin	341	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	300	94	4	22	15	10	10	12	10	42	54	44	74	7	54	54	231	1500	2000	4037	
21	East	Richard O. Goodwin	617	19	10	10	4	4	4	4	300	94	4	22	15	10	10	12	10	42	54	44	74	7	54	54	231	1500	2000	4037	
22	East	Richard O. Goodwin	424	10	10	10	4	4	4	4	300	94	4	22	15	10	10	12	10	42	54	44	74	7	54	54	231	1500	2000	4037	
23	East	Charles Rice	294	9	27	10	3	3	3	3	301	140	11	47	47	4	70	70	30	60	170	90	32	32	7	54	142	8000	3427	4090	
24	East	Edis R. Stuber	480	5	24	17	1	1	1	1	210	50	8	24	5	4	70	70	30	60	170	90	32	32	7	54	142	8000	3427	4090	
25	East	David Withington	32	6	4	3	6	6	6	6	312	200	11	46	26	4	70	70	30	60	170	90	32	32	7	54	142	8000	3427	4090	
26	East	Ray Bessert	341	6	4	3	6	6	6	6	312	200	11	46	26	4	70	70	30	60	170	90	32	32	7	54	142	8000	3427	4090	
27	West	Craig Powell	93	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
28	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
29	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
30	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
31	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
32	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
33	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
34	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
35	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
36	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
37	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
38	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
39	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
40	West	Robert Cavanaugh	169	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	161	57	3	20	210	11	15	38	34	45	128	50	15	8	1	16	135	3000	3000	1995	
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		27267	526	1071	428	183	82	510	230	28159	8158	749	3504	3020	356	1156	3662	2198	6020	13016	6265	7518	1617	340	7262	72625	11501567	17099448	2182063	4488
	INCREASE		27732	379	971	435	88	28	240	27052	8005	394	3964	1466	272	124	1204	3778	2555	6220	13557	6279	2038	3119	233	2388	74053	1209464	17099448	4488	
	DECREASE		80	146	150	67	233	14	32	10	507	160	18	1534	84	48	116	157	220	241	26	400	2393	177	36	5403	589881	479559	75307	27355	3

FORT WORTH WEST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

FORT WORTH WEST

LIST NUMBERS	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	C.H.U.S.C.H.M.E.M.B.E.R.S.H.I.P.										CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.W.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS															
			TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON CONF. OF FAITH OR RESTORED	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION OR WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT THE PRINCIPAL WORKSHIP SERVICE (6)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	PREPARATORY MEMBERS NOW ON ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (BIRTH THROUGH SIXTH GRD. IN ALL CLASSES)	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT OTHER ONGOING CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SHORT TERM CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERS JOINING CHURCH ON C. F.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST HOME	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH, LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGE & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTNESS ON CURRENT EXPENSES				
1	Albino	Larry Reeves	195	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
2	Archie	John Hepler	549	8	10	4	18	8	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5				
3	Burleson First	Dam Franklin	1684	19	28	7	1	32	23	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
4	Kingswood	David Wells, Jr.	35	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7			
5	Camery	John H. Williams	344	3	30	29	1	12	12	3	3	20	1794	181	14	14	14	105	33	72	251	137	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14			
6	Burleson	James H. Campbell	1814	17	29	10	1	47	18	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
7	Fair Weather/Algin, Ih.	James H. Campbell	401	2	10	10	1	18	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
8	Burleson	Robert E. Mullins	1244	11	55	15	1	22	22	2	2	26	1548	359	6	6	6	30	30	462	288	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25			
9	Camery	C. W. Anderson	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10	Camery	Walter H. Underwood	378	22	20	4	2	19	19	1	1	61	4502	1400	48	48	44	225	91	157	521	178	98	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108		
11	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
12	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
13	Camery	Walter H. Underwood	529	9	131	4	2	109	109	1	1	5	4502	1400	48	48	44	225	91	157	521	178	98	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	
14	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
15	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
16	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
17	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
18	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
19	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
20	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
21	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
22	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
23	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
24	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
25	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
26	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
27	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
28	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
29	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
30	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
31	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
32	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
33	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
34	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
35	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
36	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
37	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
38	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
39	Camery	Robert E. Mullins	385	13	25	9	1	30	30	1	1	9	483	133	9	9	18	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
40	Camery	James A. Sinden, Jr.	259	5	5	2	3	14	14	1	1	2	103	133	1	1	14	14	14	14	14															

FORT WORTH WEST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

FORT WORTH WEST

List Number	CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										OTHER ENVELOPES										List Number									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	First Church	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1
2	Second Church	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	2
3	Third Church	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	3
4	Fourth Church	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	4
5	Fifth Church	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	5
6	Sixth Church	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	6
7	Seventh Church	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	7
8	Eighth Church	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	8
9	Ninth Church	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	9
10	Tenth Church	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	10

1. Additional amounts shown in parentheses

2. Additional amounts shown in parentheses

3. Additional amounts shown in parentheses

4. Additional amounts shown in parentheses

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT FUNDS:

All funds for District Parsonages, Office and Training Shall be sent direct to District Treasurers

CONFERENCE FUNDS:

All remittances for Conference Budget shall be sent to:
J. W. SPRINKLE—Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Make your checks and money orders payable to:
J. W. SPRINKLE—Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash — always use check or money order
Each remittance shall be accompanied by three copies of the official remittance form. Retain last copy for your Treasurer's record.

Forms can be secured without charge by writing to The Conference Treasurer

CORRESPONDENCE (Other than Remittances)

Should be addressed to:
J. W. SPRINKLE — SECRETARY-TREASURER
P. O. Box 8552
Fort Worth, Texas 76112